

A15
3:07
C.2

NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural Statistics



1962 ISSUE

ENUMERATIVE SURVEYS
MARKET DATA
FIELD CONTACTS
MAIL SURVEYS
STATE FARM CENSUS

FOREWORD

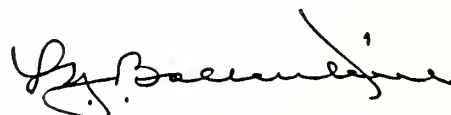
"You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Although this favorite Bible passage had reference to man's spiritual welfare, it could well be applied to the economic welfare of our State and Nation. Certainly agriculture is the mainspring of our economy in North Carolina, and it follows that we must know the truth about our Agricultural production and marketing pattern if this enterprise is to maintain the enviable position it now holds.

Agriculture as we know it today is a complex business venture, and its continued growth and survival call for maximum efficiency in operation and planning. Basic current and historic facts about agricultural production are essential to good planning and management of farming operations. Farmers and agricultural workers must, therefore, be kept fully informed and up-to-date in their knowledge of developments in production and marketing.

Business organizations engaged in the handling and processing of agricultural commodities are vitally interested in the welfare of that important segment of our economy upon which they depend for their existence. As a matter of fact, our entire population is becoming increasingly appreciative of the fact that a healthy agriculture is prerequisite to a healthy general economy.

This issue of "AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS" and other publications released by the North Carolina Department of Agriculture are designed to provide the basic statistical information necessary for the charting of our course and for the anticipation of the decisions which must be made in day-to-day and in long-range agricultural planning.




Commissioner of Agriculture

Front Cover

The launching of a space capsule into orbit is the momentary culmination of the labor of thousands of people at all levels in the planning, engineering, construction and launching process. So it is with agricultural statistics. They are the result of painstaking and laborious work by thousands of people. The original information for Agricultural Statistics comes from thousands of volunteer crop, livestock and price reporters, farmers and others who serve without pay, and listers appointed by county officials to take the annual State Farm Census. The original information is reviewed, summarized and evaluated by the Crop Reporting Service staff. After official estimates are prepared and reviewed, they are made available to farmers and the general public through mailed releases to the press, radio, television, agricultural workers and through direct mailings to volunteer reporters who contributed a major portion of the original information.

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

FEDERAL-STATE CROP REPORTING SERVICE - RALEIGH

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Statistical Reporting Service

Harry C. Trelogan, Administrator

Glenn D. Simpson, Deputy Administrator

Cooperating

Henry L. Rasor Agricultural Statistician-in-Charge

NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Division of Agricultural Statistics

L. Y. Ballentine, Commissioner

John L. Reitzel, Assistant Commissioner

1962

NUMBER 107

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIANS

*T. W. Brand, Jr.
Ben E. Clayton, Jr.
James A. Evans*

*Henry J. Power, Jr.
Larry E. Snipes
Robert H. Tilley*

*Samuel C. Turner
Olaf Wakefield
Harry A. White*

ASSISTANTS

*Catherine L. Haig
Statistical*

*John T. Richardson
Farm Census Director*

*Mary Ruth Reavis
Administrative*

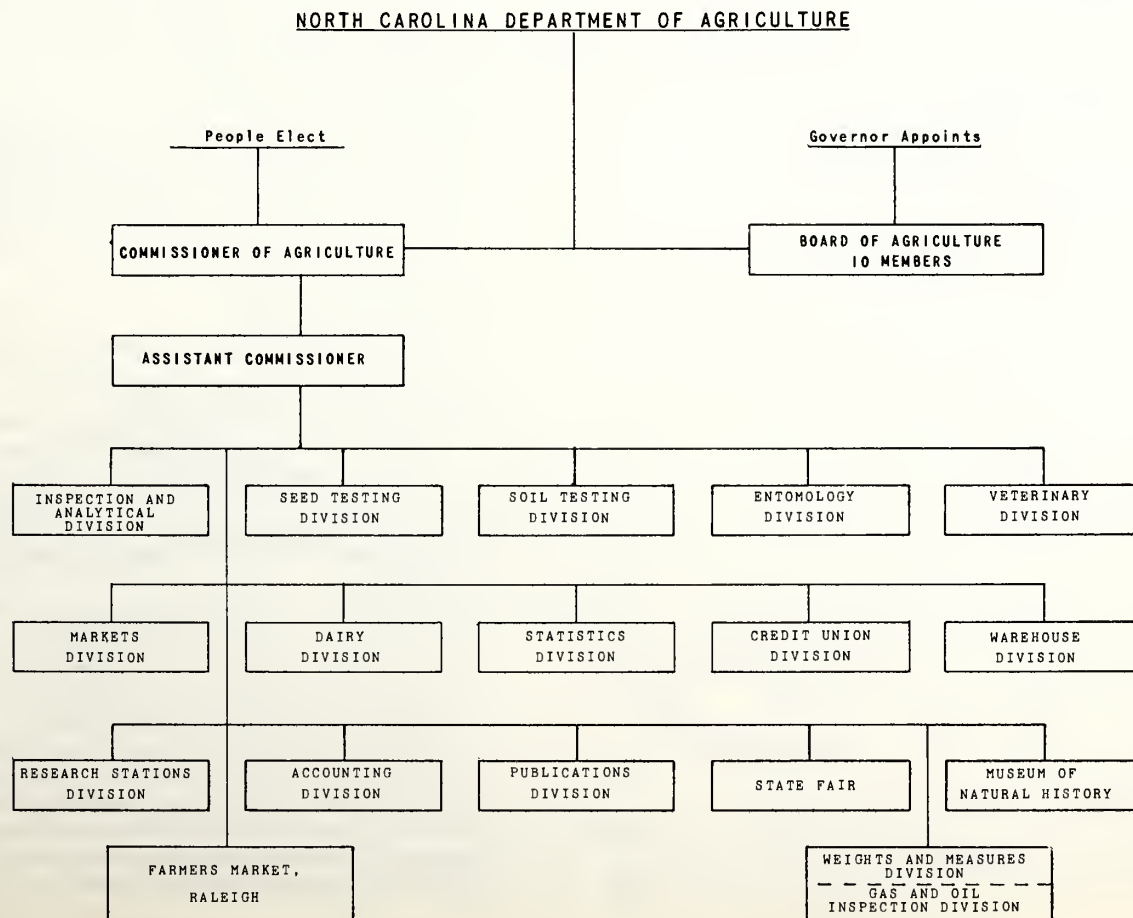


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
INTRODUCTION.....	3	Laying Hens: Number On Farms By Months, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	51
A REVIEW OF NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURE.....	4-5	Rate Of Lay: Eggs Produced Per Hundred Layers, By Months, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	51
WEATHER DATA:		Egg Production: Number Of Eggs Produced On Farms, By Months, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	51
1960 Monthly Weather-Crop Summary.....	6	Eggs: Farm Production, Disposition and Income, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	51
1961 Monthly Weather-Crop Summary.....	7	Chicks Hatched By Commercial Hatcheries, 1959-1961, North Carolina and United States.....	52
ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1954-1957, REVISED, NORTH CAROLINA.....	8-9	North Carolina Commercial Broilers, 1952-1961.....	52
ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1958-1960, REVISED, 1961, PRELIMINARY, NORTH CAROLINA....	10-11	Honey and Beeswax, Number Of Colonies, Production, Price and Value, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	53
ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1958-1961, UNITED STATES.....	12-13	Dairy Products: Production and Disposition Of Milk and Milk Products, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	53
FARM PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1955-1961, NORTH CAROLINA.....	14-15	Dairy Products: Sales, Prices, Value Of Sales and Gross Income, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	53
QUARTERLY STOCKS OF GRAIN, 1955-1959, NORTH CAROLINA.....	15	Production of Manufactured Dairy Products, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	53
COUNTY ESTIMATES: ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1959-1960, NORTH CAROLINA.....	17-33	Pounds Of Grade A Milk Purchased From North Carolina Producers, 1954-1961.....	54
Corn For Grain.....	17	Fluid Milk and Cream Sales To Consumers By Distributors, North Carolina, 1957-1961.....	54
Wheat.....	18	Number Grade A Milk Producers, 1956-1961, N. C.....	54
Oats.....	20	Fluid Milk Imported By North Carolina Distributors, 1956-1961.....	54
Soybeans For Beans.....	21	Average Daily Productions Per Grade A Producer, 1957-1961, North Carolina.....	54
Peanuts.....	23	Grade A Purchases From Producers By North Carolina Distributors, By Classes, 1959-1961.....	54
Lespedeza For Seed.....	24	Average Number Cows Milked By Months, 1953-1961, N.C....	55
Cotton.....	26	Average Production Per Cow Per Month, 1953-1961, N.C....	55
Tobacco.....	28	Total Milk Production By Months, 1953-1961, N. C.....	55
All Hay.....	30	Milk For Fluid Use: Average Prices Received By Farmers, By Months, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	56
Sweetpotatoes.....	32	Milk For Manufacture: Average Prices Received By Farmers, By Months, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	56
Irish Potatoes.....	33	All Milk: Average Prices Received By Farmers By Months, 1952-1961, North Carolina.....	56
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF COTTON AND COTTONSEED, 1950-1961, NORTH CAROLINA.....	25	PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS:	
COTTON GINNED BY COUNTIES, 1957-1961, NORTH CAROLINA.....	25	Average Prices Received By Farmers For Specified Commodities, By Months, 1957-1961, North Carolina.....	57-58
NORTH CAROLINA TOBACCO WAREHOUSE SALES, 1960-1961 AND 1961-1962, SEASONS.....	29	Season's Average Prices Received By Farmers For Specified Commodities, 1954-1961, N. C. and U. S.....	59
TOBACCO: ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE BY TYPES, 1954-1961, NORTH CAROLINA.....	29	Index Numbers Of Prices Received and Index Numbers Of Prices Paid, 1954-1961, North Carolina and U. S.....	59
COUNTIES LEADING IN THE PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1960, NORTH CAROLINA.....	37	PRICES PAID BY FARMERS:	
FRUITS AND NUTS:		Feed Per Cwt., By Months, 1958-1961, North Carolina.....	60
Commercial Vegetables: Acreage, Yield, Production and Value, 1954-1961, North Carolina.....	38-39	Fertilizers, Semi-Annually, 1956-1961, North Carolina...	60
Farm Production, Disposition and Value of Fruits and Nuts, 1954-1961, North Carolina.....	39	FARM INCOME AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION:	
Monthly Carlot Shipments of Fruits and Vegetables, 1960 and 1961 Seasons, North Carolina.....	40	Cash Receipts From Farm Marketing, Government Payments and Value of Products Consumed On Farms, 1954-1961, North Carolina.....	61
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS:		Value of Eleven Principal Crops By Counties, 1959-1960, North Carolina.....	62-63
North Carolina Livestock.....	41	Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings, 1959-1961, By States.....	64-65
Livestock On Farms, January 1, 1956-1962, North Carolina and United States.....	42	Cash Receipts From Farming and Value Of Home Consumption, 1930-1961, North Carolina.....	66
County Estimates: Number All Cattle On Farms, January 1, 1954-1961, North Carolina.....	43	Realized Gross Income and Net Income Of Farm Operators From Farming, 1949-1960, North Carolina.....	67
County Estimates: Number Cows and Heifers Two Years Plus For Milk On Farms, January 1, 1954-1961, N. C....	44	Realized Gross and Net Income Per Farm, 1949-1961, North Carolina and United States.....	67
County Estimates: Number All Hogs On Farms, January 1, 1954-1961, North Carolina.....	45	Per Capita Farm Income, 1930-1961, North Carolina.....	67
Inventory Numbers, Farm Production, Disposition and Income From Meat Animals, 1951-1961, North Carolina...	46	Farm Wage Rates By Quarters, 1954-1961, North Carolina..	67
Pig Crop Report, 1947-1961, North Carolina.....	47	Number Of Farms, 1910-1962, North Carolina.....	67
Livestock Numbers In North Carolina, 1950-1961.....	47	How North Carolina Ranks Among The States.....	67
Livestock Slaughter: Commercial Slaughter By Months and Farm Slaughter Annually, 1956-1961, N. C.....	48	Population Of North Carolina, 1960.....	72
County Estimates: Number Of All Chickens On Farms, January 1, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	49		
Chickens and Turkeys: Number On Farms, January 1, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	50		
Chickens: Farm Production, Disposition and Income, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	50		
Turkeys: Farm Production, Disposition and Income, 1955-1961, North Carolina.....	50		

A REVIEW OF NORTH CAROLINA'S AGRICULTURE

With its multiplicity of soil types, a wide range of temperatures, and an abundant rainfall, North Carolina produces a wide variety of agricultural commodities. About one-half of the State's total land area of 31.4 million acres is devoted to farming. According to the 1959 U. S. Census, farm land and buildings in North Carolina were valued at 2.8 billion dollars. The number of people living on farms, however, has decreased from a little over a third in 1950 to less than 20 percent of the total in 1960. Over the same period the number of farms has been reduced by about one-third, while the average size of farms has increased almost one-fourth. The trend has been toward more production from fewer farmers operating farms of ever increasing size. Most of the farms lost have been small and, usually, poorly managed. Not all of the land occupied by these small farms has gone out of production, the most of it having been combined into larger, more economical units. Farming has thus become more commercialized, and---through the use of improved crop varieties, animal breeds, fertilization, feeding practices, and streamlined methods---is conducted more efficiently.

CASH FARM RECEIPTS A RECORD HIGH IN 1961

Record high cash receipts of \$1,152 million for farm marketings and from Government payments were realized by North Carolina farmers in 1961. The year's total showed an increase of five percent above the previous record of \$1,098 million received in 1960. Larger receipts from sales of tobacco, milk, eggs, and hogs were more than enough to offset a substantial decrease in receipts from sales of broilers. Among southern states the North Carolina total was second only to that for Texas and it was exceeded in only ten states of the Nation as a whole. It is emphasized that 'cash receipts' as used in this publication relate to money received for commodities sold during the calendar year, regardless of when produced. They do not refer to the value of production for a given crop year.

Due largely to increases under the Feed Grain Program, North Carolina receipts from Government payments rose from \$12.8 million in 1960 to \$32.0 million in 1961. Of the 1961 total, \$16.2 million were paid to farmers in the State for retiring corn and sorghum grain from production.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM MAJOR COMMODITY GROUPS AT RECORD LEVELS

Record high cash receipts were registered in 1961 for the sale of both crops and livestock plus livestock products. Receipts from crops amounted to \$800.6 million, exceeding 1960 receipts (the next highest of record) by \$30.3 million or approximately four percent. Favorable prices received for tobacco were largely responsible for the high level of cash farm income from crops during these two years. Cash farm receipts from sales of individual crops, other than tobacco, for 1961 are not yet available.

Cash farm income from sales of livestock and livestock products also reached a record high in 1961 by amounting to \$318.9 million. The 1961 receipts outstripped the previous record of \$315.2 million received in 1960 by about one percent. A more detailed report on livestock production may be found on page 61.

ACREAGE, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS

TOBACCO: North Carolina towers above all other states of the Nation in the production of tobacco. Acres of all types harvested in 1961 totaled 473,400, or 40.3 percent of the U. S. total. The State's acreage is more than double that of Kentucky's, its nearest competitor. Its position is even stronger in the production of flue-cured tobacco. The North Carolina flue-cured crop of 1961 occupied 463,000 acres, or two-thirds of the Nation's total, and it was almost six times the 81,000 acres produced by South Carolina, its nearest competitor in flue-cured production.

Yields of tobacco in North Carolina have shown impressive gains, especially over the past decade. The largest flue-cured acreage (843,000 acres) was harvested in 1939 when production amounted to 812.5 million pounds. In 1961 the acreage harvested was 45 percent

less---463,000 acres---yet production was up 2.4 percent, having amounted to 832.2 million pounds. The average yield was 1,797 pounds per acre, the second highest for the State of record, exceeding the 1951 yield by 466 pounds, or 35 percent more.

Production of burley tobacco is largely confined to the mountains. Although this crop takes up only a little over two percent of the State's total acreage, it is of considerable economic importance in the areas where grown. From a low of 2,100 acres in 1921 the burley crop reached a peak of 13,000 acres in 1945. Reduced allotments and participation in the Acreage Reserve Program brought the acreage down to 9,300 acres by 1958. An increase of six percent in allotments in 1960 and again in 1961 pushed the acres barvested back up to 10,400.

Improvements in burley yields also have been outstanding and over the past twenty years have almost doubled. In 1941 the average yield was 1,075 pounds per acre, while in 1961 the yield was 2,090 pounds, a State record. The 1951 yield was 1,750 pounds, and thus there has been an increase of 340 pounds per acre over the past ten years.

Tobacco producers during 1961 received the highest prices ever paid in this State for tobacco, the average for all types having been 65.1 cents per pound. Consequently, cash receipts for sales of tobacco were an all-time record high despite the fact that production has been greater in nine other years. The State's average price moved above 60 cents for the first time in 1960 when it was 61.1 cents. Cash receipts from tobacco sales in 1961 amounted to \$555.8 million as compared with \$524.7 million for 1960. The 1961 receipts were almost 70 percent of the total for all crops, and they made up 48 percent of the receipts for all agricultural commodities, including Government payments. In other words, tobacco is the giant among agricultural income producers in the State, and in 1961 it brought in over 3 times as much as the next highest cash income which was received for poultry and eggs.

CORN: Production of corn uses more land than any other crop in the State, and it is distributed over all areas, with the greatest concentration being found in the Coastal Plains. After passing the two million mark in 1876, the acres of all corn harvested ranged above that level, with only one exception (1,985,000 acres for 1929) until the acres harvested dropped to 1,968,000 in 1956. The record high all corn acreage was harvested in 1899 from 2,726,000 acres, and the lowest was grown in 1961 on 1,579,000 acres. The sharp drop in 1961 from the 1,902,000 acres of all corn harvested in 1960 was due primarily to the participation of producers in the Feed Grain Program. According to the State ASCS Office, North Carolina farmers placed 511,000 acres, or 26 percent of the State's base corn acreage, in the feed grain reduction program.

Through the use of improved practices and hybrid seed North Carolina farmers have more than doubled corn yields over the past 20 years. In 1941 the State's average was 22 bushels per acre, and in 1960 and 1961 the yield was 48 bushels, or 118 percent more. During the 20-year period the proportion of the crop grown from hybrid seed increased by leaps and bounds. In 1941 only 0.8 percent was planted to hybrid seed, but by 1951 the percent hybrid was 38 and in 1960 and 1961 it was 90. In the meantime, the greatly improved yields have enabled farmers to produce a much larger crop of corn on a considerably smaller acreage. In 1941 production of all corn amounted to 52.6 million bushels from 2,392,000 acres. In 1960 a total of 91.3 million bushels were obtained from 1,902,000 acres--or a 73.6 percent larger production from 20.5 percent fewer acres. Even with the drastically reduced 1961 acreage, production was 44 percent more but from 34 percent fewer acres than for 1941.

Cash farm receipts from sales of corn during 1960 amounted to \$42,318,000, or an increase of 2.8 percent over the \$41,169,000 received in 1959.

SORGHUM GRAINS: Prior to the induction of the Feed Grain Program, the production of sorghum grain in North Carolina was gaining in popularity. As a substitute feed for corn, it is highly prized, particularly in certain areas of the Piedmont where droughty conditions have tended to hold corn yields down. Expanding from an acreage of 30,000 in 1951, the crop reached a peak of 92,000 acres harvested in 1955, or more than triple. The 1956 acres harvested dropped back to 75,000, but, following that, the acreage ranged back up to 87,000

A REVIEW OF NORTH CAROLINA'S AGRICULTURE - Continued

in 1958 and amounted to 84,000 in 1960. A record high yield of 38 bushels per acre in 1960 produced the State's largest crop of record, which amounted to 3,192,000 bushels, or 24 percent more grain from 9.1 percent fewer acres than from the record acreage of 1955. With the participation of producers in the Feed Grain Program, the 1961 acres harvested dropped to 55,000 or only 65.5 percent of the previous year's acreage. With a one-bushel reduction in yield, the 1961 production fell to 2,035,000 bushels or only 63.8 percent of the 1960 output. Cash farm income from sorghum grains during 1960 amounted to \$1,854,000 as compared with the \$1,636,000 received from this source in 1959.

COTTON: North Carolina farmers produced 278,000 bales of cotton during 1961 for an increase of 46,000 bales, or 19.8 percent over the crop of 1960. Acres harvested at 396,000 were 6,000 more than for 1960, and it was the largest acreage harvested since the 440,000-acre crop of 1956. Even so, it was the seventh smallest acreage harvested since 1866, and it points up the extent to which cotton growing in North Carolina has been reduced from the record 1,802,000 acres harvested in 1926. Cash farm income from cotton lint and seed during 1960 totaled \$41,079,000 for a \$13,930,000 decrease from the \$55,009,000 received in 1959.

SOYBEANS: There has been a rapid expansion in the production of soybeans in North Carolina over the past eight years. In 1953 the acres harvested totaled 258,000 with a yield of 16.0 bushels per acre and a production of 4,128,000 bushels. By 1960 the acreage harvested passed the half million mark and climbed on to 609,000 in 1961 for a gain of 136 percent over the 1953 acreage. In the meantime, producers--through the use of improved practices and more productive varieties--lifted average yield to an all-time high of 23.5 bushels per acre. The 1961 production thus leaped to 14,312,000 bushels, or nearly three and a half times the 1953 production, while the average yield increased by 46.9 percent. Cash farm income from the sale of soybeans during the period likewise showed a tremendous increase, moving from \$9,771,000 in 1953 to \$23,377,000 in 1960 for a gain of \$13,606,000, or 139 percent.

PEANUTS: North Carolina ranks second among states in the Nation in the production of peanuts, being exceeded only by Georgia. With respect to acreages for picking and threshing, the smallest crops recorded in a series dating back through 1909 were for 1919 and 1920 when 126,000 acres were harvested. After then a build-up, with recurring fluctuations, brought the acres harvested to a peak of 320,000 in 1945. Since then the trend, under reduced allotments, has been downward, bringing the acres harvested to 176,000 in 1960 and again in 1961.

Under improved production practices, declining acreages have been largely offset by increases in yields. The largest crop of record for the State, 367.5 million pounds, was produced in 1940 on 257,000 acres with a yield of 1,430 pounds, a then record yield which held through 1951. On the other hand, the record 320,000 acres harvested in 1945 produced only 304 million pounds for a yield of 950 pounds. By contrast, production in 1961 amounted to 312.4 million pounds from 176,000 acres for a yield of 1,775 pounds, or a 2.8 percent larger crop from 45 percent fewer acres than for 1945. An all-time record yield of 1,860 pounds per acre was established in 1958 on 178,000 acres for a production of 331 million pounds. The second highest yield, 1,810 pounds, was produced in 1960.

Cash farm receipts from sales of peanuts amounted to \$32,117,000 in 1960, or \$2,563,000 more than was realized from such sales in 1959.

OATS: From an acreage which ranged above one-half million in 1880's, the North Carolina oat crop was reduced to 142,000 acres harvested in 1920. A gradual increase, with minor fluctuations, brought the acres harvested back up to 492,000 in 1956--the largest acreage since 1890. With decreasing farm numbers and rapid mechanization which required fewer and fewer workstock and, therefore, less feed for workstock, the oat acreage again declined, settling at 277,000 acres harvested in 1961. Even so, an all-time high 1961 yield of 40.5 bushels per acre pushed production up to 11.2 million bushels, the eighth highest of record. The 1961 production exceeded that of 1960 (8.2 million bushels) by 36.6 percent. Cash farm receipts from oats in 1960 amounted to \$1,780,000 as compared with similar receipts of \$2,206,000 in 1959. The reduction was largely due to a short crop in 1960.

WHEAT: Harvested acreage of wheat in North Carolina reached a peak of 800,000 acres in 1884 and again in 1900 and 1901. By 1906 the acreage harvested had slipped to 550,000 acres, after which it ranged from a little less than a half million to a little over 600,000 until 1920. Between 1920 and 1930 the acreage took another plunge, arriving at a low of 265,000 acres. After 1930 it fluctuated between 300,000 and a little over a half million acres, landing at 392,000 acres harvested in 1961.

Except during years when grain crops were adversely affected by unfavorable weather, North Carolina yields of wheat have shown steady improvement. Though rising above 10 bushels for the first time in 1914, yield of wheat was still less than 10 bushels as late as 1936. It moved above 15 bushels in 1941, and since 1950 it never fell below that figure but forged ahead to an all-time record of 29 bushels per acre in 1961. Production that year was also a record at 11.4 million bushels, exceeding the previous record set with 12,000 more acres harvested in 1959 by 1.9 million bushels.

Cash receipts from marketings of wheat amounted to \$12,187,000 in 1959 and to \$10,652,000 in 1960.

ALL HAY: North Carolina hay acreages rose steadily, with minor reverses, from the time estimates of the crop were recorded until they reached a peak of 1,374,000 acres harvested in 1945. Since that time, the trend has been sharply downward. Accelerated mechanization of farms and rapidly decreasing farm numbers have greatly reduced workstock numbers on farms. Large acreages of hay formerly grown for feeding workstock have thus been discarded. A build-up in acreages of improved pastures also has reduced the demand for hay used in feeding livestock. Acres of hay harvested in 1961 amounted to only 731,000--a reduction of 2.1 percent from the 747,000 produced in 1960 and a cut of 46.8 percent, or nearly one-half, from the peak acreage of 1945. Since 1945, yields of hay have averaged just a little over one ton per acre. Production, therefore, has been closely correlated with acres harvested.

Most of the hay produced in the State is used on farms where grown. Hay sold in 1961 amounted to only seven percent of total production. Cash farm receipts from sales of hay amounted to only \$2,399,000 during 1960 and to \$2,352,000 in 1959.

SWEETPOTATOES: Among other states in the Nation, North Carolina ranks second in the production of sweetpotatoes, being exceeded only by Louisiana. From a peak of 101,000 acres harvested in 1932, however, the acreage has shown an almost constant decline, having amounted to only 22,000 acres harvested in 1961--the smallest acreage ever recorded for the State. Yields during the past few years have somewhat cushioned the sharp fall in acreage, having increased to 100 cwt. in 1960 and to 110 cwt. in 1961 -- consecutive State records. These yields were considerably above the previous high yield of 80 cwt. produced in 1959, and the 1961 yield was exactly double that of 1951.

Production of sweetpotatoes in the State is becoming more commercialized. In former days, practically all of the crop was produced for home consumption, and as late as 1950 almost two-thirds (62.5 percent) of the production was consumed on farms where produced. In 1960 home consumption amounted to only 42.1 percent of total production. Specialists are predicting that under newly developed processing techniques the production of sweetpotatoes in the State will make a comeback.

Cash receipts from sales of sweetpotatoes amounted to \$3,710,000 in 1960 and to \$4,066,000 in 1959.

IRISH POTATOES: Though not grown on as wide scale as formerly, the production of Irish potatoes in North Carolina is still of considerable economic importance to commercial producers. In 1961 the State ranked sixteenth in the Nation in total production.

From very meager beginnings the acres harvested, first recorded at 10,000 in 1866, rose almost without interruption to a high of 110,000 in 1943. After 1943, the acreage declined even more rapidly than it had expanded, so that by 1961 the acres harvested had fallen to only 26,800, or the smallest since 1901. The recent sharp drop in acreages have been offset by greatly improved yields. In 1951 the State yield was only 88 cwt. per acre as compared with 138 cwt. in 1961, or an increase of 56.8 percent. As a result, production of 3,691,000 cwt. in 1961 was just a little more than the 3,663,000 cwt. for 1951, but it was produced on 35.4 percent fewer acres.

Most of the acreage now grown is commercial with the major production located in the Coastal Plains, especially in northeastern counties. Considerable commercial production is concentrated in the mountains. Other production is statewide, and it is made up principally of small patches grown for home use. The higher yields are, of course, produced on the commercial acreages.

Cash farm receipts from sales of Irish potatoes amounted to \$7,776,000 in 1959 and to \$5,999,000 in 1960

LESPEDEZA SEED: Production of lespedeza seed in North Carolina amounted to very little prior to 1930. After then the acres harvested skyrocketed to a summit of 193,000 in 1945. Since the latter date, the acreage tapered off to a little over 100,000 in 1958 and on down to 84,000 in 1961. The crop is getting to be less commercialized, a larger proportion of production than formerly now being used on farms where produced.

Cash farm income from sales of lespedeza seed amounted to \$1,100,000 in 1959 and to \$1,273,000 in 1960.

1960 MONTHLY WEATHER CROP SUMMARY

GENERAL: The year 1960 brought some very rigorous weather to North Carolina. The most spectacular of this was the series of March snowstorms, which, beginning on the 2nd day of the month, kept the ground covered with snow longer than any previous March period in North Carolina weather history. Since March weather was also considerably colder than even January usually is, farm work was delayed in getting started. Moderately dry weather in April caused some further delay in both plowing and germination, and a dry June and early July resulted in a further set-back in crop development.

Tropical Storm Brenda at the end of July broke the drought in eastern North Carolina, bringing rain and winds that did only minor damage to property and crops in the Coastal Plain area. Hurricane Donna in September was much more devastating, causing damage from wind, rain and tides, and affecting about one-third of the State's area. The heaviest agricultural damage was to the corn crop, which was badly blown down and twisted over a fifty mile wide strip next to the coast.

Unusually fine harvest weather compensated to some degree for the unfavorable planting and growing season weather. The remainder of the year following Hurricane Donna was predominantly fair, dry, and free from destructive storms.

Average temperatures for the year were below normal for all areas of the State, while total precipitation was above normal except in the southern Mountains and northern Piedmont.

JANUARY: Temperatures over North Carolina during January were about typical of mid-winter, with the usual ups and downs but no uncommon extremes, averaging one or two degrees below normal over all general areas. Precipitation was one to two inches greater than normal in most sections, with the greatest departures along the central coast. The only large area having less than normal rainfall was the Southern Mountain district, which is normally quite wet; hence all of the State was well watered, and soil moisture excessive during much of the month. There was little snow outside the Mountain districts. Land preparation was delayed due to wet soils.

FEBRUARY: Weather during February was generally wet and cold, with rapidly changing weather patterns bringing frequent but very brief periods of mild temperatures and clear skies. There were no unusual extremes of cold, but average temperatures in the various sections were from one to four degrees below normal. Rainfall was excessive, totaling up to three inches above normal, and soils were too wet for most farm work most of the month. Snow fell frequently in the mountains, but affected the entire State only on the 13th, when snow, sleet and freezing rain damaged trees and shrubs over a large area. Tornadoes struck locally in four widely separated areas on the 18th.

MARCH: Extremely cold, snowy weather affected North Carolina during all of March except the last few days. All records were broken for cold during the month, with the average temperature twelve degrees below normal for the season and five degrees colder than the previous coldest March of record. Heavy snow fell in most areas on the 2nd and again a week later, keeping the ground covered over most of the State during

the first half of the month. The northern Mountains, where snow fell almost daily, were buried in several feet of snow, requiring mechanized assistance and rescue operations. Farm work was at a standstill until near the end of the month.

APRIL: Following a very hard winter, weather returned to normal in April. Sunny days prevailed, and there were no widespread destructive storms or extreme weather. Temperatures were even a little above long-term averages, with the departure ranging from one to three degrees in the various areas of the State. There were several brief cool periods, one around the 11th bringing a light freeze to most areas, but there was no delicate vegetation to be killed. Several rainy days during the first week left soils too wet for work; a two-week dry period following permitted much progress in land preparation and planting, but farm work was still several days behind schedule at the end of April.

MAY: May weather was changeable, with a great deal of sunny weather broken by frequent periods of showery or stormy weather. Temperatures were near normal most of the time, but one or two brief cold periods brought averages down to a degree or two below normal in most areas. Most of the month's rainfall came in thundershowers, and amounts were quite variable from place to place. Local damage due to wind, hail or heavy rain occurred in several places in connection with the thunderstorms. Soil moisture was short during a part of the month in some areas, but was generally adequate at the end of the month following several days of general showers which brought the total rainfall to normal or above in most sections.

JUNE: Weather in June was typical of early summer in North Carolina, except for a long dry spell from around the 8th through the 20th. This resulted in below normal rainfall for the month in all general areas except a strip along the southern border. Soil moisture was deficient during the last half of the dry period, but was replenished by widespread showers after the 20th except for a portion of the northern Piedmont where drought persisted. Frequent electrical storms during the latter half of the month caused many instances of local damage from lightning, hail and wind. Temperatures were near normal most of the time in June.

JULY: Temperatures were mild for midsummer in North Carolina, ranging a little below long-term averages for the time of year almost every day. Monthly averages were mostly one to two degrees below normal, and the highest of the month did not exceed 95 in most areas. Rainfall was deficient in all general areas of the State until Tropical Storm Brenda moved across the eastern part on the 29th, accompanied by very heavy rain in that area. Storm totals over much of the Coastal Plain ranged from three to eight inches, and monthly amounts of more than twelve inches were totaled at several places. Thunderstorms caused local damage at widely scattered points during the month, and four persons were killed by lightning.

AUGUST: Normal summer weather was the persistent feature in August. Temperatures were uniformly warm but never unusually hot

for the time of year. Widely scattered thundershowers accounted for most of the rainfall, which therefore varied greatly from place to place over the State. In some locations the monthly total ranged up to ten inches, while points in adjoining counties had less than two inches. For the most part, however, rainfall was adequate, and soil moisture conditions favorable. Electrical storms occurred with the usual summer frequency, with two people killed by lightning and scattered local damage from hail and wind. Crop conditions were generally good.

SEPTEMBER: Hurricane Donna was the main feature of North Carolina weather in September. The storm center moved across the State from near Wilmington to Elizabeth City on the night of the 11th, causing winds up to 100 miles per hour near the center and heavy rains to the west of the path. Otherwise, September weather was unusually quiet and relatively dry. Total rains of eight to twelve inches were common where the main hurricane effect was felt, ranging down to near two inches in the drier parts of the Mountains. Storm damage was confined to that caused by Donna, including two small tornadoes on the fringe of the main storm, and to scattered local thunderstorms early in the month.

OCTOBER: Seasonable weather prevailed over North Carolina during October, with temperatures and precipitation averaging near normal in most sections of the State. The first three weeks were moderately warm, followed by several rather cold days and drifting back to normal for the time of year at the end of the month. The first freeze of the year came to most of the State around the 25th, somewhat earlier than is usual in the central and eastern sections. Rain fell frequently, but in rather small quantities so that totals for the month were mostly two to four inches. Wind storms on the 3rd and 4th did only a little local damage. Weather was better than average for harvesting and early fall land preparation.

NOVEMBER: Fair weather was predominant during the month of November, with plenty of sunshine and no destructive storms. Temperatures rose and fell rather sharply several times, reaching unusually low readings for so early in the season around the eighth. Rainfall was light, with totals in most areas only about half the average November amounts. Such as fell came in frequent small quantities, however, and the soil moisture condition remained satisfactory in most areas throughout the month. Both harvesting and land preparation proceeded about on schedule, and early seeded grains did very well.

DECEMBER: Fair weather continued to predominate for the third consecutive month. Warm and dry weather during the first third of the month left a soil moisture shortage which was beginning to affect small grains adversely. Good harvest conditions permitted all but token amounts of fall crops to be brought in. Small amounts of rain fell with moderate frequency after the 10th, and consistently cold weather kept evaporation at a minimum so that soil moisture was generally satisfactory at the end of December. Temperatures averaged some five degrees below normal, making the month one of the coldest Decembers of record. This was due to consistent daily cold; there was no unusually extreme cold weather.

1961 MONTHLY WEATHER CROP SUMMARY

GENERAL: 1961 weather was noteworthy for the lack of severe temperatures, both in winter and in summer. There were no reports of any 100 degree weather, and on the opposite extreme no zero weather outside the higher mountain elevations. North Carolina was also favored in that no hurricanes moved over the land areas during the year. The only serious threat was Esther in September, which passed well off shore with only minor effects to the coastal areas.

Precipitation was unusual in a number of ways during 1961. The most universal and favorable feature was the general absence of any extended periods without rain, even in those areas where total amounts were deficient. Only the southern Piedmont showed a general deficiency for the year, but most areas were short of rain in some months, including the crucial month of July. Totals for the year were considerably in excess of normal in the Mountain districts and somewhat above in the Coastal Plain. A remarkable over abundance of rain fell on a limited portion of the southern and central Coastal Plain during the months May through August, with four-month totals up to forty inches, more than twice the amount that fell in other areas a relatively short distance away. Portions of the southern Mountains received exceptionally heavy rainfall totals for the year, ranging up to 126 inches.

As in 1960, harvest season weather was the best of the year, with an abundance of sunshine and deficient rainfall for the months September through November.

JANUARY: This was one of the coldest Januarys in recent years in North Carolina; in combination with the near-record cold December, it made up the coldest December-January period since the very severe winter of 1917-1918. Sunshine was plentiful, however, winds generally lighter than average, and precipitation somewhat below normal. Further, the low average temperatures were mostly made up of consistent day-to-day moderate cold, with only one or two instances of unusually severe cold days. Hence the month was relatively satisfactory for outdoor activity, and most farm work proceeded normally except where prevented by frozen ground or snow cover.

FEBRUARY: February weather was different in almost every respect from that of the earlier months of the winter. Heavy cloudiness contrasted with January sunshine, while precipitation was above normal by the greatest amounts since February of the previous year. Except for some snow in most areas during the first few days of the month, practically all the precipitation fell as rain, even in the Mountains. Stormy winds blew in all general areas of North Carolina on one or more days, with record high winds in some sections. Temperatures rose after a brief cold spell early in the month, and averages were above normal for the month. Soil moisture increased from short to surplus during February.

MARCH: The relatively warm weather which began in February continued through March, with temperatures remaining above freezing over most of North Carolina except for a few chilly mornings. Quiet, sunny weather returned, with very little of the stormy winds for which March is noted. Rain fell frequently, but amounts were not usually

large, so that totals for the month were just about normal for the season. Snow was mostly confined to the Mountains, where only light to moderate amounts fell. Soil moisture ranged mostly from satisfactory to a little too wet, and early crops got a good start.

APRIL: This was the coldest April in over fifty years. Average temperatures throughout the month ranged from four to six degrees below long-term averages, with the greatest departures in the Piedmont section and the least along the coast. There was only one brief period a few days before the end of the month when warm weather moved in, bringing temperatures into the eighties on two or three afternoons. On the cold side there were several days with temperatures near freezing, one of these being the final day of the month. Sunshine was plentiful during April, but rain fell frequently soil moisture was abundant, and crops generally good, although a little late.

MAY: This was another cold and damp month, with temperatures below normal except for two brief periods. There were several occasions when frost threatened, one of these on the 28th of the month, when temperatures within a degree or two of freezing occurred even at places in the Coastal Plain. Rain fell frequently, with total amounts up to normal in practically all areas and well above normal in the Coastal Plain. Average cloudiness and sunshine were about what is expected at this time of year. Cold weather and wet soils left crops one to three weeks late at the end of May; some crops had to be replanted due to poor stands.

JUNE: Wet and cold weather prevailed in June, for the third consecutive month. All the cold weather occurred during the last half of the month, but was sufficiently persistent then to make the whole month's average temperature one of the lowest in several years. Cloudy weather was prevalent, and rain fell with unusual frequency. Total amounts for the month were well above normal in all areas, and were especially large in the southern Coastal Plain. Thunderstorms which brought most of the heavier rains also caused some locally destructive hail and winds, damaging crops and property. Crops did well the first half of June, but declined during the last half.

JULY: This was the first month of the growing season in which weather did not depart greatly from the normal. Typical summer weather prevailed most of the time, with some clouds and some sunshine every day. Temperatures were remarkably uniform and near normal for this area, except for a cool spell around the tenth of the month. Even this period was moderately sunny, and so temperatures climbed to around 80 degrees each afternoon. Rainfall was mostly from scattered thunderstorms, which occurred quite frequently. Eight persons were killed by a single lightning bolt by such a storm in Sampson County on the 12th. Most areas had rain often, but only a few had large amounts. One of these areas was a part of the southern Coastal Plain, where excessive rains had also occurred in May and June, making this area extremely wet. Elsewhere, soils and crops were in generally satisfactory condition.

AUGUST: Rain was the outstanding feature of August weather, falling on from half to

three fourths of the days of the month on the various sections of North Carolina, with total amounts of more than twenty inches at several places in the Mountains. Local flash-flooding occurred in connection with the heavier rains, and some squally winds and hail occurred with thundershowers. Temperatures were near normal for mid-summer, with very little change from day to day. Although there was no unusually hot weather the humidity was often high, making the normal heat rather uncomfortable. Farming operations were hampered in some areas by frequent rains.

SEPTEMBER: Contrasting sharply with August, September was the driest month in the past several years over much of North Carolina, especially the Piedmont area. It was the first month of 1961 to have extended periods with little or no rain. Hurricane Esther passed near enough to the coast on the 20th to cause high tides, but winds were not destructive and only light to moderate rain fell over land. Thunderstorms during the first few days of the month caused some local hail, wind and lightning damage, and increased the rainfall over a limited area of the central Coastal Plain. In general, soils were dry and weather good for early harvest operations.

OCTOBER: Dry weather continued in October, and the month's weather over North Carolina in general was the finest of the year. Many days were entirely cloudless, and sunny skies prevailed on all except a few days at the first of the month and two or three other single days. There were one or two mornings with fog during October, but no widespread storms or severe weather, and only a few isolated thunderstorms. Rainfall was well below normal in all areas of the State, and in some portions the September-October period was the driest in more than twenty years. Thus, weather was ideal for harvesting, but dry soils hampered early land preparation.

NOVEMBER: Weather drifted back toward normal during November, but there was still an unusual amount of fair, sunny weather for the time of year. There was very little thunderstorm activity or other severe weather during the month, but heavy fog formed on several days around mid-month. Precipitation was again scarce during the month, making it the third consecutive month with deficient rainfall. The little rain that fell came in relatively frequent, small amounts, however, helping prevent severe droughtiness. Land preparation was delayed in some areas, but fall crops already growing did very well.

DECEMBER: December weather ranged from very wet in the Mountain section of North Carolina to rather dry in the southern Coastal Plain. Rain or snow fell frequently in all sections of the State, but daily amounts were so small in the southeast that some places had monthly totals less than an inch, while the wettest places in the southern Mountains had over fifteen inches. Amounts of from two to five inches on the 12th of the month caused washouts and flash flooding in this area. Snow was confined almost entirely to the Mountains. Temperatures were about normal for the early winter, without any unusual extremes of heat or cold.

ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1954-1957 REVISED, NORTH CAROLINA

CROPS	UNIT	ACREAGE HARVESTED				YIELD PER ACRE				PRODUCTION		
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1954	1955	1956	1957	1954	1955	1956
GENERAL CROPS		Thousands				Units				Thousands		
Corn: For Grain.....	Bu.	1,964	1,973	1,834	1,721	25.0	34.0	41.0	32.5	49,100	67,082	75,194
For Silage.....	Ton	64	44	59	57	6.9	10.0	9.0	8.5	442	440	531
For Forage.....	Ton	109	77	75	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, All.....	Bu.	2,137	2,094	1,968	1,850	24.0	34.0	41.0	32.5	51,288	71,196	80,688
Winter Wheat, Planted.....	-	370	370	396	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Wheat, Harvested.....	Bu.	343	329	368	364	21.5	21.5	25.5	19.0	7,374	7,074	9,384
Oats, For Grain.....	Bu.	455	460	492	448	36.0	33.0	40.0	30.5	16,380	15,180	19,630
Barley, For Grain.....	Bu.	61	59	62	67	31.5	28.0	37.0	28.0	1,922	1,652	2,294
Rye, Planted.....	-	153	148	152	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye, Harvested For Grain.....	Bu.	23	24	26	20	13.0	13.5	16.0	14.0	299	324	416
Sorghum, For Grain.....	Bu.	73	92	75	78	25.0	28.0	27.0	26.0	1,825	2,576	2,025
Sorghum, For Sirup.....	Gal.	3	3	2	2	56	61	62	64	163	183	124
Cotton, Planted.....	-	565	500	462	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, Lint Harvested 3/4.....	Lb.	545	480	440	344	319	350	391	321	364	351	359
Cottonseed.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	146	147
Tobacco: Type 11.....	Lb.	266	255	227	170	1,120	1,310	1,525	1,355	297,920	334,050	346,175
Type 12.....	Lb.	334	317	282	218	1,430	1,625	1,760	1,535	477,620	515,125	496,320
Type 13.....	Lb.	86	81	70	55	1,325	1,600	1,700	1,560	113,950	129,600	119,000
Tobacco, All Flue-Cured.....	Lb.	686	653	579	443	1,297	1,499	1,661	1,469	889,490	973,775	961,495
Type 31.....	Lb.	12.7	9.8	9.4	9.6	1,920	1,900	1,850	1,975	24,384	18,620	17,390
Tobacco, All.....	Lb.	698.7	662.8	588.4	452.6	1,308	1,505	1,664	1,480	913,874	997,395	973,885
Irish Potatoes, 8 N.E. Counties	Cwt.	11.3	12.8	15.2	15.6	136	126	118	105	1,536	1,607	1,792
Other Coastal..	Cwt.	9.2	7.7	8.1	7.4	76	76	66	71	698	587	538
Total -Late Spring...	Cwt.	20.5	20.5	23.3	23.0	109	107	100	94	2,234	2,194	2,330
Early Summer...	Cwt.	11.0	12.0	9.4	9.1	62	70	65	60	682	840	611
Late Summer....	Cwt.	5.0	4.5	4.3	3.9	73	88	90	90	365	396	387
Irish Potatoes, All.....	Cwt.	36.5	37.0	37.0	36.0	90	93	90	85	3,281	3,430	3,328
Sweet Potatoes.....	Cwt.	41.0	40.0	36.0	39.0	57	60	66	70	2,337	2,400	2,376
Lespedeza, For Seed.....	Cwt.	120	152	140	116	115	180	170	175	13,800	27,360	23,800
HAY CROPS												
Alfalfa and Mixtures.....	Ton	73	77	83	88	1.60	1.90	1.90	2.10	117	146	158
Clover, Timothy & Mixture.....	Ton	105	116	116	133	1.05	1.20	1.15	1.20	110	139	133
Lespedeza.....	Ton	444	377	332	305	80	1.05	.90	1.00	355	396	299
Soybean.....	Ton	83	76	58	53	95	1.10	1.15	1.15	79	84	67
Cowpea.....	Ton	26	29	23	14	.35	.90	.90	.90	22	26	21
Peanut.....	Ton	165	175	135	161	.75	.70	.80	.80	124	122	108
Grain 4/.....	Ton	179	195	179	150	1.05	1.10	1.15	1.10	188	214	206
Other Hay.....	Ton	81	81	60	55	.90	1.05	1.00	1.10	73	85	60
All Hay.....	Ton	1,156	1,126	986	964	.92	1.08	1.07	1.12	1,068	1,212	1,052
Sorghum Forage.....	Ton	9	19	12	4	1.70	2.10	2.10	1.60	15	40	25
Sorghum Silage.....	Ton	5	7	9	15	7.5	9.5	7.0	9.0	38	66	63
LEGUMES												
Soybeans:												
Grown Alone.....	-	406	430	494	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	80	76	66	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	446	468	527	544	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for Beans.....	Bu.	289	327	416	420	17.0	15.5	21.5	20.0	4,913	5,068	8,944
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	74	65	53	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas:												
Grown Alone.....	-	50	50	54	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	48	32	28	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	74	66	68	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for Peas.....	Bu.	13	15	7	7	5.5	5.5	6.5	7.0	72	82	46
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	35	22	38	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts:												
Grown Alone.....	-	183	196	206	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	183	196	206	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Picked or Threshed.....	Bu.	176	188	198	180	1,425	1,070	1,775	1,700	250,800	201,160	351,450
Other Purposes.....	-	7	8	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS												
Apples, Commercial Crop.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	40	1,750
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	5/	950
Pears.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	10	71
Grapes.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	1.0	1.2
Pecans: Improved.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	300	2,200
Seedling.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	50	300
Pecans, All Varieties.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	350	2,500

ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1954-1957 REVISED, NORTH CAROLINA Continued

CROPS	UNIT	PRODUC- TION (Cont'd.) 1957	SEASON AVERAGE PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS 1/				VALUE OF PRODUCTION 2/			
			1954	1955	1956	1957	1954	1955	1956	1957
		<i>Thous.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>				<i>Thousand Dollars</i>			
GENERAL CROPS										
Corn: For Grain.....	Bu.	55,932	1.64	1.26	1.29	1.37	80,524	84,523	97,000	76,627
For Silage.....	Ton	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For Forage.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, All.....	Bu.	60,125	1.64	1.26	1.29	1.37	84,112	89,707	104,088	82,371
Winter Wheat, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Wheat, Harvested.....	Bu.	6,916	2.01	1.99	1.95	1.92	14,822	14,077	18,299	13,279
Oats, For Grain.....	Bu.	13,664	.81	.76	.70	.69	13,268	11,537	13,776	9,428
Barley, For Grain.....	Bu.	1,876	1.13	1.11	1.04	.99	2,172	1,834	2,386	1,857
Rye, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye, Harvested For Grain.....	Bu.	280	2.08	2.00	1.78	1.79	622	648	740	501
Sorghum, For Grain.....	Bu.	2,028	1.37	1.09	1.12	1.22	2,500	2,808	2,268	2,474
Sorghum, For Sirup.....	Gal.	128	2.70	2.65	2.80	2.80	454	485	347	358
Cotton, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, Lint Harvested 3/.....	Lb.	231	.347	.321	.309	.303	63,203	56,320	55,520	34,921
Cottonseed.....	Ton	96	61.70	39.10	42.90	48.30	9,564	5,709	6,306	4,637
Tobacco: Type: 11.....	Lb.	230,350	.527	.532	.502	.538	157,004	177,715	173,780	123,928
Type 12.....	Lb.	334,630	.553	.530	.518	.548	264,124	273,016	257,094	183,377
Type 13.....	Lb.	85,800	.543	.541	.550	.596	61,875	70,114	65,450	51,137
Tobacco: All Flue-Cured.....	Lb.	650,780	.543	.532	.516	.551	483,003	520,845	496,324	358,442
Type 31.....	Lb.	18,960	.520	.572	.618	.584	12,680	10,651	10,747	11,073
Tobacco, All.....	Lb.	669,740	.542	.533	.518	.552	495,683	531,496	507,071	369,515
Irish Potatoes, 8 N.E. Counties	Cwt.	1,638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Coastal..	Cwt.	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, Late Spring...	Cwt.	2,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Early Summer...	Cwt.	546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Late Summer....	Cwt.	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Potatoes, All.....	Cwt.	3,060	2.45	2.10	4.06	1.69	8,038	6,920	13,512	5,171
Sweet Potatoes.....	Cwt.	2,730	5.04	4.26	4.54	4.43	11,778	10,224	10,787	12,094
Lespedeza, For Seed.....	Cwt.	20,300	22.10	9.50	10.60	9.50	3,050	2,599	2,523	1,928
HAY CROPS										
Alfalfa and Mixtures.....	Ton	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover, Timothy & Mixtures....	Ton	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza.....	Ton	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybean.....	Ton	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpea.....	Ton	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut.....	Ton	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain.....	Ton	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Hay.....	Ton	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Hay.....	Ton	1,084	34.00	31.00	28.90	28.80	36,312	37,572	30,403	31,219
Sorghum Forage.....	Ton	6	31.00	26.00	23.00	22.50	465	1,040	575	135
Sorghum Silage.....	Ton	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMES										
Soybeans:										
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Beans.....	Bu.	8,400	2.66	2.13	2.09	2.06	13,069	10,795	18,693	17,304
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas:										
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Peas.....	Bu.	49	5.00	4.60	4.00	4.10	360	377	184	201
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts:										
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Picked or Threshed.....	Lb.	306,000	.134	.129	.118	.105	33,607	25,950	41,471	32,130
Other Purposes.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS										
Apples, Commercial Crop.....	Bu.	1,650	1.90	2.65	2.05	1.95	3,230	106	3,588	3,218
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bu.	1,500	2.90	-	2.85	2.65	3,190	-	2,708	3,975
Pears.....	Bu.	82	1.65	1.90	1.85	1.75	148	19	131	144
Grapes.....	Ton	.8	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	225	150	180	120
Pecans: Improved.....	Lb.	650	.300	.440	.200	.350	258	132	440	228
Seedling.....	Lb.	250	.220	.330	.160	.250	31	16	48	62
All Varieties.....	Lb.	900	.289	.423	.195	.322	289	148	488	290

1/ The season average price estimates used in this report to evaluate production are estimates of the average price received by producers for that part of the crop that is sold. 2/ Values are for the crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. 3/ Production in 500-lb. bale containing about 480 net pounds of Lint. 4/ This series includes oats cut and fed unthreshed. 5/ Crop Failed.. Too small to estimate.

ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1958-1960 REVISED, 1961 PRELIMINARY, NORTH CAROLINA

CROPS	UNIT	ACREAGE HARVESTED				YIELD PER ACRE				PRODUCTION			
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	
		<i>Thousands</i>				<i>Units</i>				<i>Thousands</i>			
GENERAL CROPS													
Corn: For Grain.....	Bu.	1,708	1,818	1,750	1,400	43.0	42.0	48.0	48.0	73,444	76,356	84,000	
For Silage.....	Ton	70	70	81	119	10.5	10.5	10.5	11.0	735	735	850	
For Forage.....	Ton	72	73	71	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Corn, All.....	Bu.	1,850	1,961	1,902	1,579	44.0	42.0	48.0	48.0	81,400	82,362	91,296	
Winter Wheat, Planted.....	-	337	438	355	447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Winter Wheat, Harvested.....	Bu.	306	404	327	392	23.5	23.5	23.5	29.0	7,191	9,494	7,684	
Oats, For Grain.....	Bu.	336	349	237	277	31.0	36.0	34.5	40.5	10,416	12,564	8,176	
Barley, For Grain.....	Bu.	61	71	62	74	32.5	36.0	34.0	41.0	1,982	2,556	2,108	
Rye, Planted.....	-	150	138	116	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rye, Harvested For Grain.....	Bu.	21	22	18	18	14.0	16.0	16.0	19.0	294	352	288	
Sorghum, For Grain.....	Bu.	87	86	84	55	32.5	31.0	38.0	37.0	2,828	2,666	3,192	
Sorghum, For Sirup.....	Gal.	2	2	2	**	62	63	64	-	124	126	128	
Cotton, Planted.....	-	271	400	410	418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton, Lint Harvested 3/4.....	Lb.	263	390	390	396	466	395	284	337	256	322	232	
Cottonseed.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	134	96	
Tobacco: Type 11.....	Lb.	163	180	179	182	1,570	1,450	1,630	1,670	255,910	261,000	291,770	
Type 12.....	Lb.	213	223	223	225	1,825	1,550	1,980	1,875	388,725	345,650	441,540	
Type 13.....	Lb.	53	55.5	55.5	56	1,740	1,735	1,920	1,900	92,220	96,292	106,560	
Tobacco, All Flue-Cured.....	Lb.	429	458.5	457.5	463	1,718	1,533	1,836	1,797	736,855	702,942	839,870	
Type 31.....	Lb.	9.3	9.8	9.5	10.4	2,000	2,060	1,940	2,090	18,600	20,188	18,430	
Tobacco, All.....	Lb.	438.3	468.3	467.0	473.4	1,724	1,544	1,838	1,804	755,455	723,130	858,300	
Irish Potatoes, 8 N.E. Counties	Cwt.	15.2	14.4	14.7	13.2	125	130	150	155	1,900	1,872	2,205	
Other Coastal..	Cwt.	6.8	4.0	4.0	3.8	80	75	110	115	5544	300	440	
Total - Late Spring..	Cwt.	22.0	18.4	18.7	17.0	111	118	141	146	2,444	2,172	2,645	
Early Summer..	Cwt.	8.6	7.8	7.0	6.6	80	80	110	120	688	624	770	
Late Summer..	Cwt.	3.7	2.9	2.8	3.2	95	105	105	130	352	304	294	
Irish Potatoes, All.....	Cwt.	34.3	29.1	28.5	26.8	102	107	130	138	3,484	3,100	3,709	
Sweet Potatoes.....	Cwt.	31.0	31.0	24.0	22	75	80	100	110	2,325	2,480	2,400	
Lespedeza, For Seed.....	Cwt.	104	110	70	84	205	195	170	135	21,320	21,450	11,900	
HAY CROPS													
Alfalfa and Mixtures.....	Ton	79	70	55	44	2.20	2.20	2.00	2.15	174	154	110	
Clover, Timothy & Mixtures....	Ton	150	146	140	143	1.30	1.25	1.20	1.30	195	182	168	
Lespedeza.....	Ton	323	291	259	246	1.20	1.15	1.15	1.20	388	335	298	
Soybean.....	Ton	62	45	70	67	1.20	1.20	1.25	1.25	74	54	88	
Cowpea.....	Ton	11	12	5	9	.95	.90	1.00	1.00	10	11	5	
Peanut.....	Ton	130	100	90	83	.85	.80	.90	.95	110	80	81	
Grain 4/.....	Ton	122	94	74	85	1.20	1.20	1.10	1.30	146	113	81	
Other Hay.....	Ton	70	45	54	54	1.15	1.10	1.05	1.15	80	50	57	
All Hay.....	Ton	947	803	747	731	1.24	1.22	1.19	1.26	1,177	979	888	
Sorghum Forage.....	Ton	5	7	4	5	2.20	1.20	1.90	2.00	11	8	8	
Sorghum Silage.....	Ton	16	13	14	10	10.0	9.0	8.0	7.5	160	117	112	
LEGUMES													
Soybeans:													
Grown Alone.....	-	529	513	646	724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Interplanted.....	-	62	60	54	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Equivalent Solid.....	-	560	543	673	743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested For Beans.....	Bu.	428	437	545	609	23.0	21.5	22.5	23.5	9,844	9,396	12,262	
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	70	61	58	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cowpeas:													
Grown Alone.....	-	29	32	27	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Interplanted.....	-	12	12	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Equivalent Solid.....	-	35	38	31	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Harvested For Peas.....	Bu.	5	9	6	6	7.5	7.0	8.0	7.0	38	63	48	
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	19	17	20	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peanuts:													
Grown Alone.....	-	183	183	181	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Equivalent Solid.....	-	183	183	181	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Picked or Threshed.....	Lb.	178	178	176	176	1,860	1,580	1,810	1,775	331,080	281,240	318,560	
Other Purposes.....	-	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FRUITS AND NUTS													
Apples, Commercial Crop.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,200	1,700	2,500	
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350	1,100	1,300	
Pears.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	25	55	
Grapes.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	.9	.95	
Pecans: Improved.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	1,050	2,420	
Seedling.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	200	680	
Pecans, All Varieties.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,100	1,250	3,100	

See footnotes at bottom of page 11. ** Estimate discontinued in 1961.

ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1958-1960 REVISED, 1961 PRELIMINARY, NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CROPS	UNIT	PRODUC- TION (Cont'd.) 1961*	SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS 1/				VALUE OF PRODUCTION 2/			
			1958	1959	1960	1961*	1958	1959	1960	1961*
		<i>Thous.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>				<i>Thousand Dollars</i>			
GENERAL CROPS										
Corn: For Grain.....	Bu.	67,200	1.30	1.17	1.14	1.22	95,477	89,337	95,760	81,984
For Silage.....	Ton	1,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For Forage.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, All.....	Bu.	75,792	1.30	1.17	1.16	1.16	105,820	96,360	104,077	87,919
Winter Wheat, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Wheat, Harvested.....	Bu.	11,368	1.95	1.77	1.79	1.75	14,022	16,804	13,754	20,121
Oats, For Grain.....	Bu.	11,218	.81	.68	.79	.68	8,437	8,544	6,459	7,628
Barley, For Grain.....	Bu.	3,034	1.07	.99	1.02	.90	2,121	2,857	2,150	2,731
Rye, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye, Harvested For Grain.....	Bu.	342	1.98	1.77	1.66	1.52	582	623	478	520
Sorghum, For Grain.....	Bu.	2,035	1.15	1.08	1.02	1.06	3,252	2,879	3,256	2,157
Sorghum, For Sirup.....	Gal.	-	2.80	2.80	3.00	-	347	353	384	-
Cotton, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, Lint Harvested 3/.....	Lb.	278	.351	.302	.318	.341	44,869	48,529	36,892	47,493
Cottonseed.....	Ton	117	46.60	32.90	38.60	46.40	4,940	4,409	3,706	5,429
Tobacco: Type 11.....	Lb.	303,940	.576	.552	.604	.642	147,404	144,072	176,229	195,129
Type 12.....	Lb.	421,875	.577	.587	.612	.655	224,294	202,897	270,222	276,328
Type 13.....	Lb.	106,400	.603	.624	.622	.658	55,609	60,086	66,280	70,011
Tobacco, All Flue-Cured.....	Lb.	832,215	.580	.579	.610	.651	427,307	407,055	512,731	541,468
Type 31.....	Lb.	21,736	.644	.562	.652	.660	11,978	11,346	12,016	14,346
Tobacco, All.....	Lb.	853,951	.581	.579	.611	.651	439,285	418,401	524,747	555,814
Irish Potatoes, S N.E. Counties	Cwt.	2,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Coastal..	Cwt.	437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Late Spring..	Cwt.	2,483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Early Summer..	Cwt.	792	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Late Summer..	Cwt.	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Potatoes, All.....	Cwt.	3,691	1.58	3.08	2.03	1.95	5,505	9,548	7,606	7,281
Sweet Potatoes.....	Cwt.	2,420	4.67	3.76	4.37	4.60	10,858	9,325	10,488	11,132
Lespedeza, For Seed.....	Cwt.	11,340	10.00	10.10	14.70	18.50'	2,132	2,166	1,749	2,098
HAY CROPS										
Alfalfa and Mixtures.....	Ton	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover, Timothy & Mixtures....	Ton	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza.....	Ton	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybean.....	Ton	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpea.....	Ton	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut.....	Ton	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain 4/.....	Ton	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Hay.....	Ton	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Hay.....	Ton	920	28.50	28.20	29.80	28.50	33,544	27,608	26,462	26,220
Sorghum Forage.....	Ton	10	26.00	24.00	26.00	22.50	286	192	208	225
Sorghum Silage.....	Ton	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMES										
Soybeans:										
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Beans.....	Bu.	14,312	1.97	2.09	2.01	2.26	19,393	19,638	24,647	32,345
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas:										
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Peas.....	Bu.	42	5.00	4.20	4.60	4.05	190	265	221	170
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts:										
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Picked or Threshed.....	Bu.	312,400	.108	.107	.110	.115	35,757	30,093	35,042	35,926
Other Purposes.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS										
Apples, Commercial Crop.....	Bu.	2,200	1.55	1.90	2.35	2.30	3,410	3,230	5,875	5,060
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bu.	1,500	2.00	2.35	2.30	1.95	2,700	2,585	2,990	5/ 2,730
Pears.....	Bu.	Disc.	1.65	1.75	1.75	-	155	44	96	-
Grapes.....	Ton	.95	145.00	130.00	140.00	178.00	160	117	133	169
Pecans: Improved.....	Lb.	1,300	.270	.320	.340	.250	729	336	823	325
Seedling.....	Lb.	200	.210	.260	.250	.200	84	52	170	40
Pecans, All Varieties.....	Lb.	1,500	.262	.310	.321	.245	813	388	993	365

* Preliminary. ^{1/} The season average price estimates used in this report to evaluate production are estimates of the average price received by producers for that part of the crop that is sold. ^{2/} Values are for the crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. ^{3/} Production in 500-lb. bale containing about 480 net pounds of lint. ^{4/} This series includes oats cut and fed unthreshed. ^{5/} Production includes 100,000 bushels unharvested for economic reasons and excluded in computing value of production.

ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1958-1961, UNITED STATES

CROPS	UNIT	ACREAGE HARVESTED				YIELD PER ACRE				PRODUCTION		
		1958	1959	1960	1961L/	1958	1959	1960	1961L/	1958	1959	1960
GENERAL CROPS		Thousands				Units				Thousands		
Corn: For Grain.....	Bu.	63,549	72,091	71,649	58,691	52.8	53.1	54.5	61.8	3,356,205	3,824,598	3,908,070
For Silage.....	Ton	6,284	7,017	7,176	6,117	8.85	8.51	9.11	10.44	55,612	59,703	65,386
For Forage.....	Ton	2,391	2,794	2,135	1,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, All.....	Bu.	72,224	81,902	80,960	-	51.6	51.2	53.4	-	3,724,969	4,197,398	4,322,813
All Wheat Planted.....	-	56,017	56,772	54,919	55,648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Wheat Harvested.....	Bu.	53,047	51,781	51,896	51,620	27.5	21.7	26.2	23.9	1,457,435	1,121,118	1,357,272
Oats, For Grain.....	Bu.	31,247	27,793	26,646	24,077	44.8	37.9	43.4	42.1	1,401,410	1,052,059	1,155,312
Barley, For Grain.....	Bu.	14,791	14,918	13,939	12,969	32.3	28.3	30.9	30.3	477,368	422,383	431,309
Rye, Planted.....	-	4,390	4,013	4,107	4,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye, Harvested For Grain.....	Bu.	1,797	1,457	1,684	1,542	18.5	15.8	19.6	17.7	33,182	23,076	33,052
Sorghum For Grain.....	Bu.	16,524	15,402	15,592	11,026	35.2	36.0	39.8	43.8	581,012	555,211	619,867
Sorghum, For Sirup.....	Gal.	29	23	-	-	78.8	84.5	-	-	2,286	1,943	-
Cotton, Planted.....	-	12,379	15,833	16,080	16,588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, Lint Harvested 2/.....	Lb.	11,849	15,117	15,309	15,634	466	461	446	438	11,512	14,558	14,272
Cottonseed.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,798	5,991	5,886
Tobacco: Type 11.....	Lb.	228	250.5	249	252	1,590	1,481	1,619	1,621	362,510	370,980	403,070
Type 12.....	Lb.	213	223	223	225	1,825	1,550	1,980	1,875	388,725	345,650	441,540
Type 13.....	Lb.	129	136.5	135.5	137	1,731	1,753	1,876	1,895	223,320	239,257	254,160
Tobacco, All Flue-Cured.....	Lb.	639.4	693.3	691.8	699.5	1,691	1,559	1,808	1,792	1,080,719	1,080,719	1,250,635
Type 31.....	Lb.	297.1	301.0	295.7	317.5	1,567	1,669	1,639	1,725	465,528	502,306	484,713
Tobacco, All.....	Lb.	1077.9	1152.7	1141.6	1173.8	1,611	1,558	1,703	1,723	1,736,418	1,796,415	1,944,175
Irish Potatoes, All.....	Cwt.	1428.4	1336.3	1397.0	1488.0	186.9	183.9	184.3	195.5	266,897	245,799	257,435
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	255.5	256.6	196.0	194.0	68.8	73.5	78.6	77.7	17,571	18,865	15,445
Lespedeza, For Seed.....	Lb.	595.0	493.0	360.0	404.0	223.0	222.0	202.0	203.0	132,755	109,450	72,735
HAY CROPS												
Alfalfa and Mixtures.....	Ton	28,941	27,382	27,564	28,169	2.30	2.31	2.44	2.38	66,522	63,310	67,356
Clover, Timothy & Mixtures.....	Ton	15,341	14,420	14,449	14,403	1.61	1.57	1.64	1.65	24,639	22,696	23,688
Lespedeza.....	Ton	4,406	3,296	3,224	2,969	1.30	1.22	1.17	1.28	5,722	4,026	3,780
Soybean.....	Ton	472	351	449	422	1.43	1.41	1.44	1.48	674	496	646
Cowpea.....	Ton	107	105	80	83	.93	.90	.94	.92	100	95	75
Peanut.....	Ton	641	443	481	453	.71	.64	.69	.70	457	284	332
Grain.....	Ton	3,517	3,718	3,087	3,511	1.25	1.04	1.22	1.11	4,405	3,856	3,760
Other Hay.....	Ton	5,907	5,779	6,286	6,945	1.27	1.26	1.26	1.26	7,495	7,258	7,941
All Hay.....	Ton	70,547	66,274	67,246	67,085	1.70	1.67	1.76	1.74	120,100	110,978	118,236
Sorghum Forage.....	Ton	2,118	2,265	2,164	1,722	1.99	1.69	1.78	1.99	4,209	3,835	3,859
Sorghum Silage.....	Ton	1,418	1,345	1,384	1,309	9.28	8.63	9.07	9.85	13,155	11,611	12,547
LEGUMES												
Soybeans:												
Grown Alone.....	-	25,108	23,349	24,449	28,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	484	459	398	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	25,350	23,579	24,649	28,297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Beans.....	Bu.	23,993	22,631	23,655	27,340	24.2	23.5	23.5	25.3	580,250	532,899	555,307
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	885	597	545	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas:												
Grown Alone.....	-	647	601	490	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	212	166	111	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	753	685	545	608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Peas.....	Bu.	179	188	140	133	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.8	1,552	1,646	1,268
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	467	392	325	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts:												
Grown Alone.....	-	1701.6	1598.4	1542.4	1559.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	48	44	40	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	1725.6	1620.4	1562.4	1574.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Picked or Threshed.....	Lb.	1515.6	1453.4	1410.0	1429.0	1197.0	1092.0	1266.0	1234.0	1,814,242	1,587,799	1,785,716
Other Purposes.....	-	210	167	152	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS												
Apples, Commercial Crop.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,485	126,847	108,515
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,332	75,031	74,315
Pears.....	Bu.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,396	29,542	25,621
Grapes.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,023	3,137	2,997
Pecans: Improved.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,900	70,200	80,220
Seedling.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,450	74,800	107,280
All Varieties.....	Lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173,350	145,000	187,500

^{L/} Preliminary. ^{2/} Production of cotton in 500-lbs. gross wt. bales.

ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1958-1961, UNITED STATES—Continued

CROPS	UNIT	PRODUCTION (Cont'd.)	SEASON AVERAGE PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS				VALUE OF PRODUCTION				
			1961L/	1958	1959	1960	1961L/	1958	1959	1960	1961L/
GENERAL CROPS		Thousands	Dollars				Thousand Dollars				
Corn: For Grain.....	Bu.	3,624,313	1.12	1.04	.997	1.08	3,755,553	3,979,891	3,902,978	3,921,599	
For Silage.....	Ton	63,856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
For Forage.....	Ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn, All.....	Bu.	-	1.12	1.04	.997	-	4,177,548	4,384,280	4,338,304	-	-
All Wheat Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Wheat Harvested.....	Bu.	1,234,705	1.75	1.76	1.74	1.83	2,543,688	1,974,891	2,365,154	2,253,922	
Oats, For Grain.....	Bu.	1,012,855	.578	.646	.598	.640	811,033	678,551	694,123	650,636	
Barley, For Grain.....	Bu.	393,384	.900	.860	.838	.979	426,902	359,629	357,321	375,852	
Rye, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye, Harvested For Grain.....	Bu.	27,262	1.02	.999	.879	1.01	34,172	23,354	29,613	26,661	
Sorghum For Grain.....	Bu.	482,615	.999	.858	.836	.987	579,635	471,813	514,743	472,480	
Sorghum, For Sirup.....	Gal.	-	2.28	2.39	-	-	5,231	4,611	-	-	-
Cotton, Planted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, Lint Harvested 2/.....	Lb.	14,318	.332	.317	.302	.328	1,912,311	2,304,265	2,154,165	2,348,139	
Cottonseed.....	Ton	5,978	43.80	38.80	42.60	51.10	210,262	232,115	249,977	305,322	
Tobacco: Type 11.....	Lb.	415,330	.557	.550	.601	.640	209,125	203,901	242,341	265,862	
Type 12.....	Lb.	421,875	.577	.587	.612	.655	224,294	202,897	270,222	276,328	
Type 13.....	Lb.	258,000	.601	.628	.618	.657	134,138	150,154	157,054	169,612	
Tobacco, All Flue-Cured.....	Lb.	1,257,891	.582	.583	.604	.643	628,750	629,796	755,943	808,203	
Type 31.....	Lb.	580,335	.661	.606	.643	.665	307,745	304,402	311,500	386,094	
Tobacco, All.....	Lb.	2,058,302	.599	.583	.609	.637	1,040,386	1,048,043	1,183,802	1,301,790	
Irish Potatoes, All.....	Cwt.	290,939	1.31	2.27	2.00	1.37	349,674	556,653	513,749	399,417	
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	15,083	3.76	3.25	4.11	4.46	67,933	62,253	64,150	67,088	
Lespedeza, For Seed.....	Lb.	81,850	.08	.10	.13	.14	10,618	10,609	9,352	11,839	
HAY CROPS											
Alfalfa and Mixtures.....	Ton	66,961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover, Timothy & Mixtures.....	Ton	23,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza.....	Ton	3,805	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybean.....	Ton	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpea.....	Ton	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut.....	Ton	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain.....	Ton	3,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Hay.....	Ton	8,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Hay.....	Ton	116,632	18.80	22.30	21.70	20.80	2,186,374	2,316,717	2,409,626	2,408,891	
Sorghum Forage.....	Ton	3,420	11.60	16.00	15.70	15.50	56,729	73,859	60,593	52,959	
Sorghum Silage.....	Ton	12,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEGUMES											
Soybeans:											
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Beans.....	Bu.	693,023	2.00	1.96	2.13	2.28	1,160,112	1,046,468	1,185,352	1,581,892	
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas:											
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested For Peas.....	Bu.	1,299	4.56	3.67	4.05	3.80	7,210	6,215	5,202	5,093	
Grazed or Plowed Under.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts:											
Grown Alone.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interplanted.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equivalent Solid.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Picked or Threshed.....	Lb.	1,762,975	.106	.096	.100	.109	192,979	152,009	178,724	192,107	
FRUITS AND NUTS											
Apples, Commercial Crop.....	Bu.	125,510	1.49	1.71	2.20	1.87	186,865	214,171	237,976	233,561	
Peaches, Total Crop.....	Bu.	77,895	1.91	1.90	1.86	1.93	132,735	137,562	134,262	142,072	
Pears.....	Bu.	27,080	1.93	1.76	2.14	2.27	54,247	52,049	54,578	61,170	
Grapes.....	Ton	3,092	67.60	55.10	55.30	57.80	204,856	173,172	166,158	178,841	
Pecans: Improved.....	Lb.	119,750	.293	.341	.341	.198	31,001	23,953	27,312	23,712	
Seedling.....	Lb.	101,950	.263	.310	.287	.169	17,738	23,188	30,801	17,224	
All Varieties.....	Lb.	221,700	.281	.325	.310	.184	48,739	47,141	58,113	40,836	

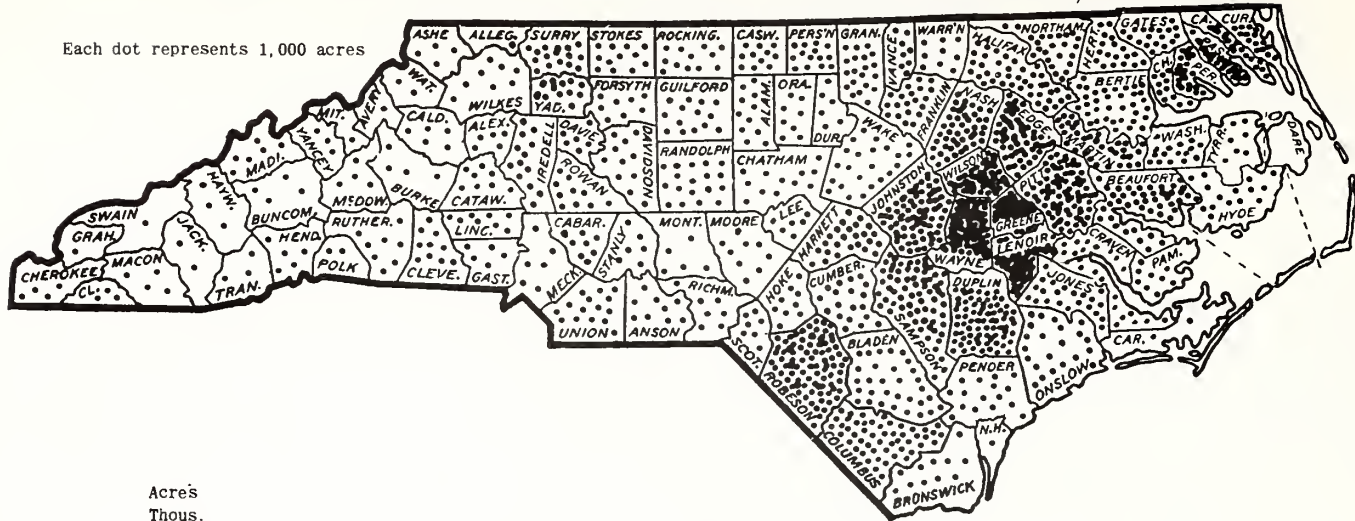
L/ Preliminary. 2/ Production of cotton in 500-lbs. gross wt. bales.

FARM PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1955-1959, NORTH CAROLINA

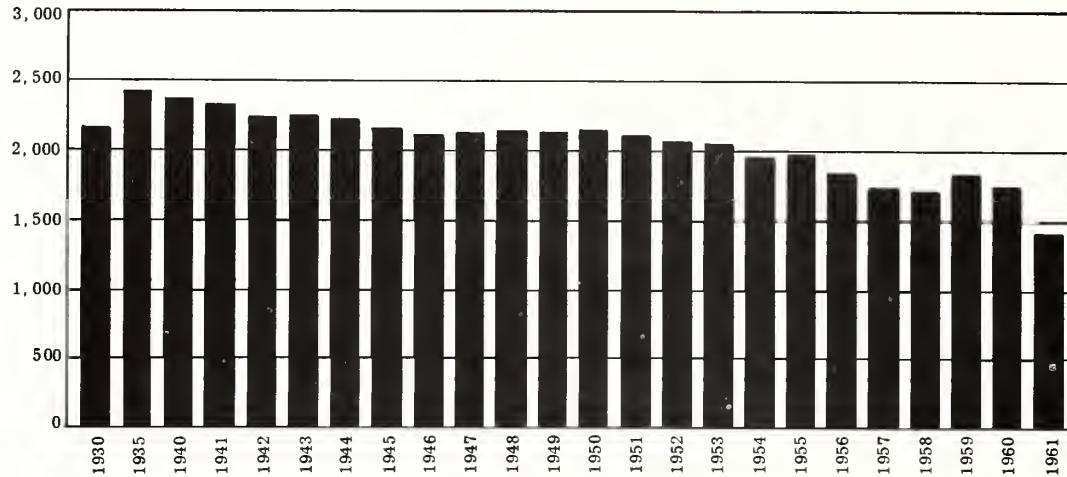
CROPS	Unit	Produc- tion	Total Used For Seed	USED ON FARMS WHERE GROWN			Sold	Season's Average Price Rec'd. By Farmers $\frac{2}{2}$	VALUE OF:		
				For Seed	Fed To Live- stock	Home Use			Produc- tion	Products Used In Household	Sales
				<i>Thousands</i>				<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Thousand Dollars</i>		
1955											
Corn, All.....	Bu.	71,196	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	49,719	682	20,795	1.26	89,707	859	26,202
Wheat.....	Bu.	7,074	673	$\frac{3}{2}$ 505	1,910	$\frac{4}{4}$ 500	4,159	1.99	14,077	995	8,276
Oats.....	Bu.	15,180	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	10,778	-	4,402	.76	11,537	-	3,346
Barley.....	Bu.	1,652	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,338	-	314	1.11	1,834	-	349
Rye.....	Bu.	324	228	$\frac{3}{2}$ 55	120	-	149	2.00	648	-	298
Sorghum Grain.....	Bu.	2,576	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,520	-	1,056	1.09	2,808	-	1,151
Sorghum Sirup.....	Gal.	183	-	-	-	96	87	2.65	485	-	231
Cotton.....	Bales	351	-	-	-	-	351	*.321	56,320	-	56,320
Cottonseed.....	Ton	146	-	$\frac{5}{5}$ 8.5	12	-	-	39.10	5,709	-	4,888
Irish Potatoes.....	Cwt.	3,430	$\frac{6}{6}$ 306	39	250	906	2,235	2.11	6,970	-	4,705
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	2,400	$\frac{6}{6}$ 130	90	636	720	954	4.26	10,224	-	4,064
Soybeans, for Beans.....	Bu.	5,068	580	325	132	-	4,611	2.13	10,795	-	9,821
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	Bu.	82	61	34	5	7	36	4.60	377	32	166
Peanuts, P. & T.....	Lb.	201,160	$\frac{Z}{Z}$ 16,480	11,536	201	1,960	187,463	.129	25,950	253	24,183
Lespedeza Seed (Clean).....	Lb.	27,360	-	12,312	-	-	15,048	.950	2,599	-	1,430
Hay, All.....	Ton	1,212	-	-	1,115	-	97	31.00	37,572	-	3,007
1956											
Corn, All.....	Bu.	80,688	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	48,456	651	31,581	1.29	104,088	840	40,739
Wheat.....	Bu.	9,384	666	$\frac{3}{2}$ 546	1,689	$\frac{4}{4}$ 400	6,749	1.95	18,299	780	13,161
Oats.....	Bu.	19,680	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	13,382	-	6,298	.70	13,776	-	4,409
Barley.....	Bu.	2,294	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,652	-	642	1.04	2,386	-	668
Rye.....	Bu.	416	201	$\frac{3}{2}$ 56	158	-	202	1.78	740	-	360
Sorghum Grain.....	Bu.	2,025	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,215	-	810	1.12	2,268	-	907
Sorghum Sirup.....	Gal.	124	-	-	-	62	62	2.80	347	-	174
Cotton.....	Bales	359	-	-	-	-	359	*.309	55,520	-	55,520
Cottonseed.....	Ton	147	-	$\frac{5}{5}$ 6.5	10	-	130	42.90	6,306	-	5,577
Irish Potatoes.....	Cwt.	3,328	$\frac{6}{6}$ 309	37	106	812	2,373	4.06	13,673	-	9,638
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	2,376	$\frac{6}{6}$ 148	105	404	648	1,219	4.54	10,787	-	5,534
Soybeans, for Beans.....	Bu.	8,944	544	190	179	-	8,575	2.09	18,693	-	17,922
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	Bu.	46	54	30	2	3	11	4.00	184	12	44
Peanuts, P. & T.....	Lb.	351,450	$\frac{Z}{Z}$ 14,960	10,472	351	1,995	338,632	.118	41,471	235	39,959
Lespedeza Seed (Clean).....	Lb.	23,800	-	9,758	-	-	14,042	.106	2,523	-	1,488
Hay, All.....	Ton	1,052	-	-	978	-	74	28.90	30,403	-	2,139
1957											
Corn, All.....	Bu.	60,125	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	39,467	522	20,136	1.37	82,371	715	27,586
Wheat.....	Bu.	6,916	573	$\frac{3}{2}$ 447	1,522	$\frac{4}{4}$ 400	4,547	1.92	13,279	768	8,730
Oats.....	Bu.	13,664	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	9,701	-	3,963	.69	9,428	-	2,734
Barley.....	Bu.	1,876	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,482	-	394	.99	1,857	-	390
Rye.....	Bu.	280	240	$\frac{3}{2}$ 48	104	-	128	1.79	501	-	229
Sorghum Grain.....	Bu.	2,028	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,217	-	811	1.22	2,474	-	989
Sorghum Sirup.....	Gal.	128	-	-	-	62	66	2.80	358	-	185
Cotton.....	Bales	231	-	-	-	-	231	*.303	34,921	-	34,921
Cottonseed.....	Tons	96	-	$\frac{5}{4}$ 4.9	6	-	85	48.30	4,637	-	4,106
Irish Potatoes.....	Cwt.	3,060	$\frac{6}{6}$ 306	35	112	723	2,190	1.69	5,351	-	3,709
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	2,730	$\frac{6}{6}$ 118	80	751	584	1,315	4.43	12,094	-	5,825
Soybeans, for Beans.....	Bu.	8,400	560	280	168	-	7,952	2.06	17,304	-	16,381
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	Bu.	49	32	18	2	4	25	4.10	201	16	102
Peanuts, P. & T.....	Lb.	306,000	$\frac{Z}{Z}$ 14,640	10,248	306	1,690	293,756	.105	32,130	177	30,844
Lespedeza Seed (Clean).....	Lb.	20,300	-	8,729	-	-	11,571	.950	1,928	-	1,099
Hay, All.....	Ton	1,084	-	-	1,003	-	81	28.80	31,219	-	2,333
1958											
Corn, All.....	Bu.	81,400	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	51,536	486	29,378	1.30	105,820	632	38,191
Wheat.....	Bu.	7,191	745	$\frac{3}{2}$ 499	1,510	$\frac{4}{4}$ 400	4,782	1.95	14,022	780	9,325
Oats.....	Bu.	10,416	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	7,812	-	2,604	.81	8,437	-	2,109
Barley.....	Bu.	1,982	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,625	-	357	1.07	2,121	-	382
Rye.....	Bu.	294	221	$\frac{3}{2}$ 51	109	-	134	1.98	582	-	265
Sorghum Grain.....	Bu.	2,828	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,640	-	1,188	1.15	3,252	-	1,366
Sorghum Sirup.....	Gal.	124	-	-	-	62	62	2.80	347	-	174
Cotton.....	Bales	256	-	-	-	-	256	*.351	44,869	-	44,869
Cottonseed.....	Ton	106	-	$\frac{8}{8}$	7	-	95	46.60	4,940	-	4,427
Irish Potatoes.....	Cwt.	3,484	$\frac{6}{6}$ 274	29	131	647	2,677	1.61	5,808	-	4,322
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	2,325	$\frac{6}{6}$ 118	86	453	528	1,258	4.67	10,858	-	5,875
Soybeans, for Beans.....	Bu.	9,844	543	288	177	-	9,379	1.97	19,393	-	18,477
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	Bu.	38	34	19	2	2	15	5.00	190	10	75
Peanuts, P. & T.....	Lb.	331,080	$\frac{Z}{Z}$ 15,555	10,888	331	1,592	318,269	.108	35,757	172	34,373
Lespedeza Seed (Clean).....	Lb.	21,320	-	8,954	-	-	12,366	.100	2,132	-	1,237
Hay, All.....	Ton	1,177	-	-	1,100	-	77	28.50	33,544	-	2,194
1959											
Corn, All.....	Bu.	82,362	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	49,079	450	32,833	1.17	96,364	526	38,415
Wheat.....	Bu.	9,494	604	$\frac{3}{2}$ 519	1,804	$\frac{4}{4}$ 400	6,771	1.77	16,804	708	11,985
Oats.....	Bu.	12,564	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	9,297	-	3,267	.68	8,544	-	2,222
Barley.....	Bu.	2,556	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,891	-	665	.99	2,530	-	658
Rye.....	Bu.	352	174	$\frac{3}{2}$ 50	123	-	179	1.77	623	-	317
Sorghum Grain.....	Bu.	2,666	-	$\frac{3}{2}$	1,440	-	1,226	1.08	2,879	-	1,324
Sorghum Sirup.....	Gal.	126	-	-	-	62	64	2.80	353	-	179
Cotton.....	Bales	322	-	-	-	-	322	*.302	48,529	-	48,529
Cottonseed.....	Tons	134	-	$\frac{5}{7}$ 7.2	7	-	120	32.90	4,409	-	3,948
Irish Potatoes.....	Cwt.	3,100	$\frac{6}{6}$ 280	24	105	484	2,487	3.13	9,564	-	7,781
Sweetpotatoes.....	Cwt.	2,480	$\frac{6}{6}$ 91	67	546	408	1,459	3.76	9,325	-	5,486
Soybeans, for Beans.....	Bu.	9,396	673	303	94	-	8,999	2.09	19,638	-	18,808
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	Bu.	63	28	18	3	6	36	4.20	265	25	151
Peanuts, P. & T.....	Lb.	281,240	$\frac{Z}{Z}$ 16,290	12,218	281	1,440	267,301	.107	30,093	154	28,601
Lespedeza Seed (Clean).....	Lb.	21,450	-	7,722	-	-	13,728	.101	2,166	-	1,387
Hay, All.....	Ton	979	-	-	910	-	69	28.20	27,608	-	1,946

NORTH CAROLINA CORN FOR GRAIN ACREAGE, 1960

Each dot represents 1,000 acres

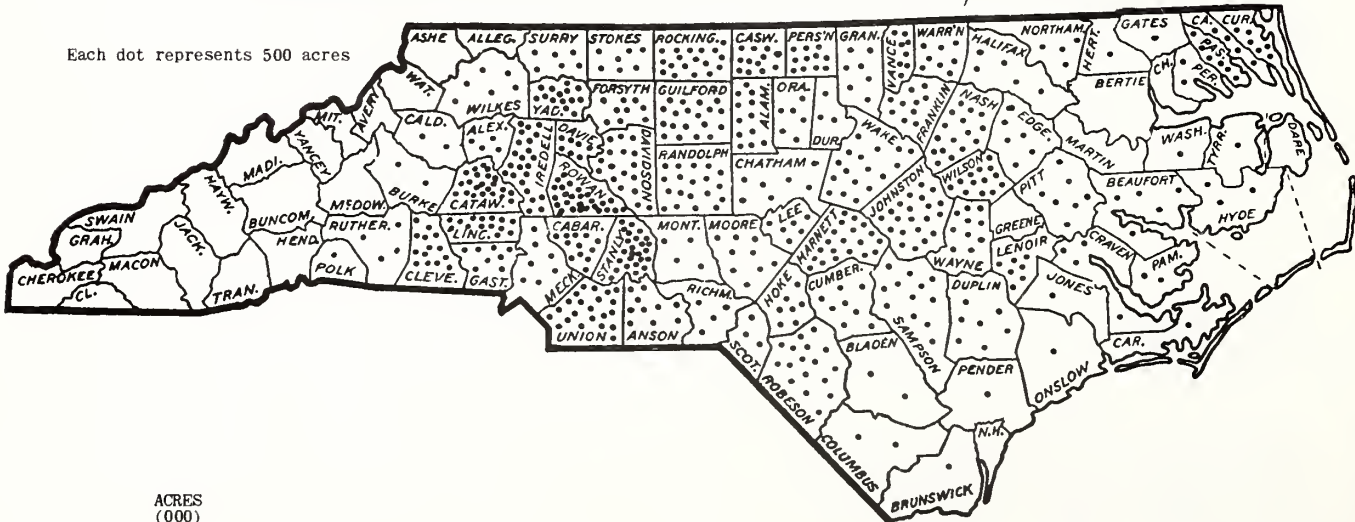


Acres
Thous.

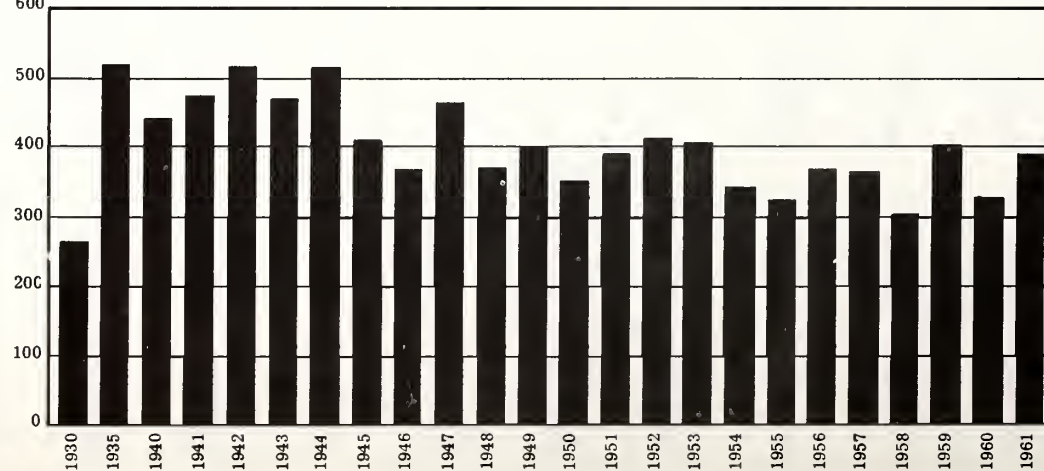


NORTH CAROLINA WHEAT ACREAGE, 1960

Each dot represents 500 acres

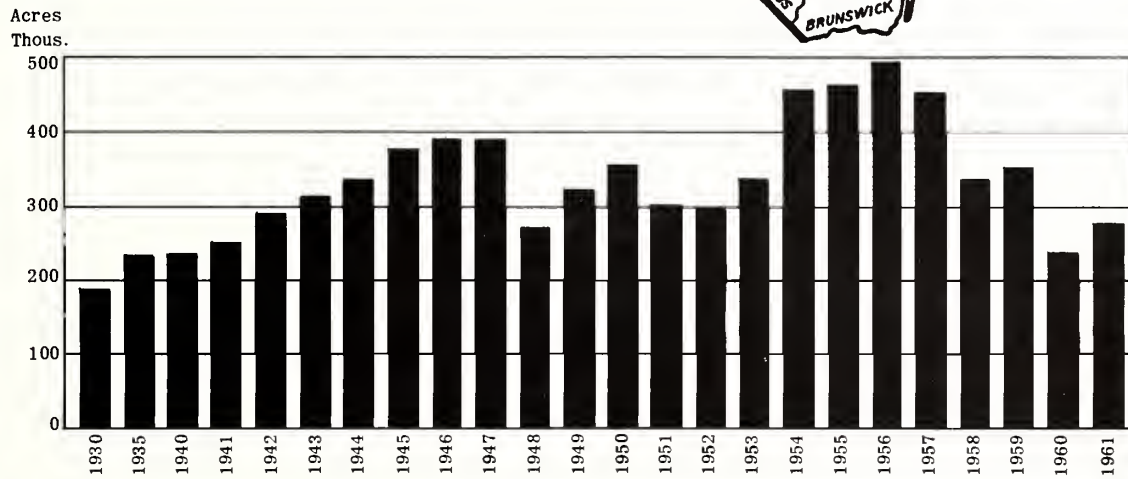
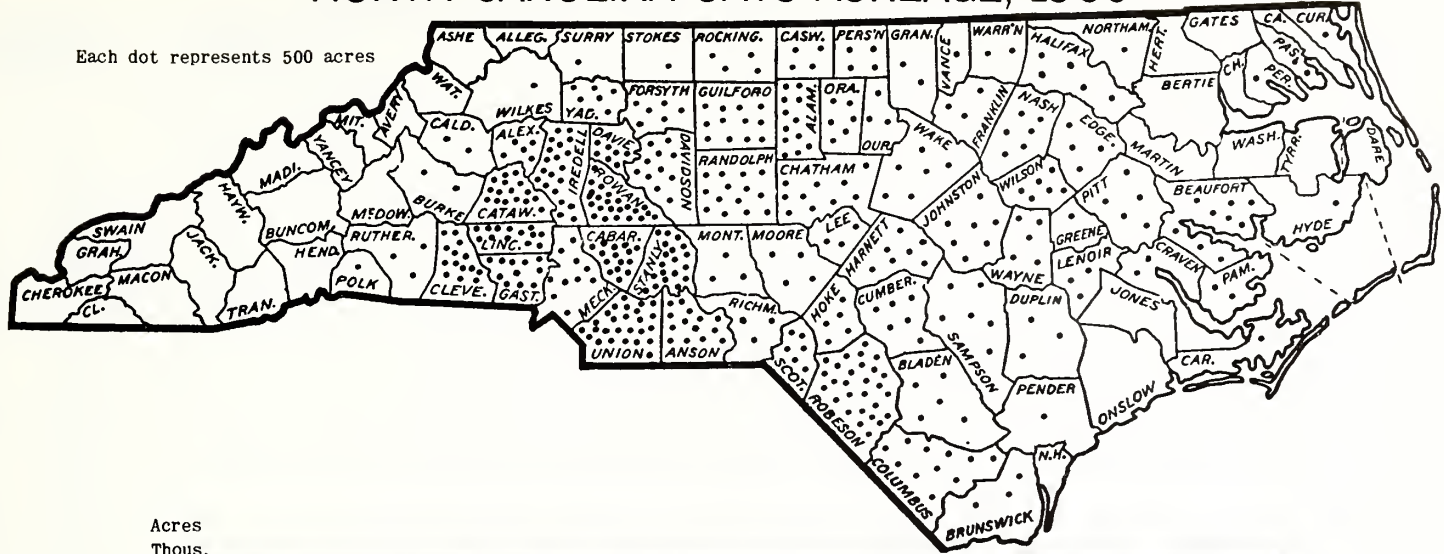


ACRES
(000)



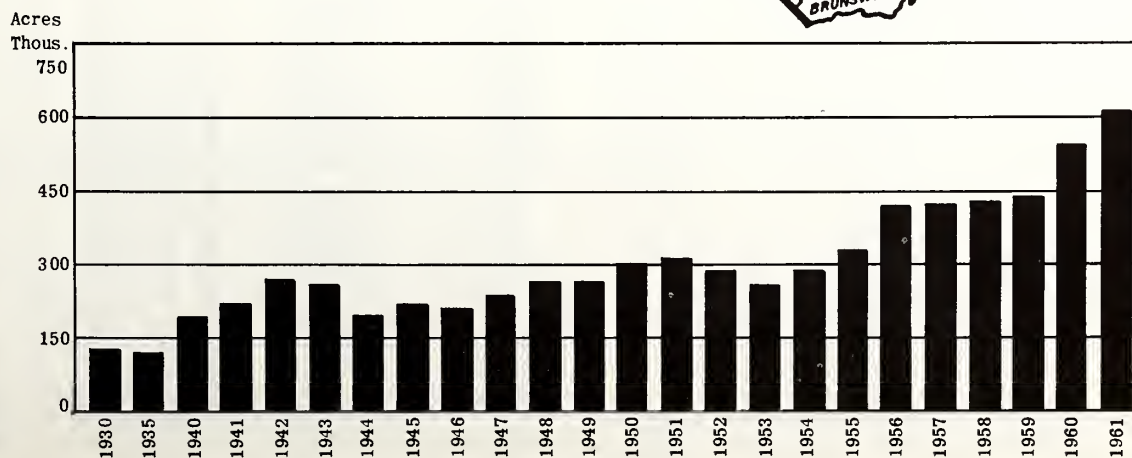
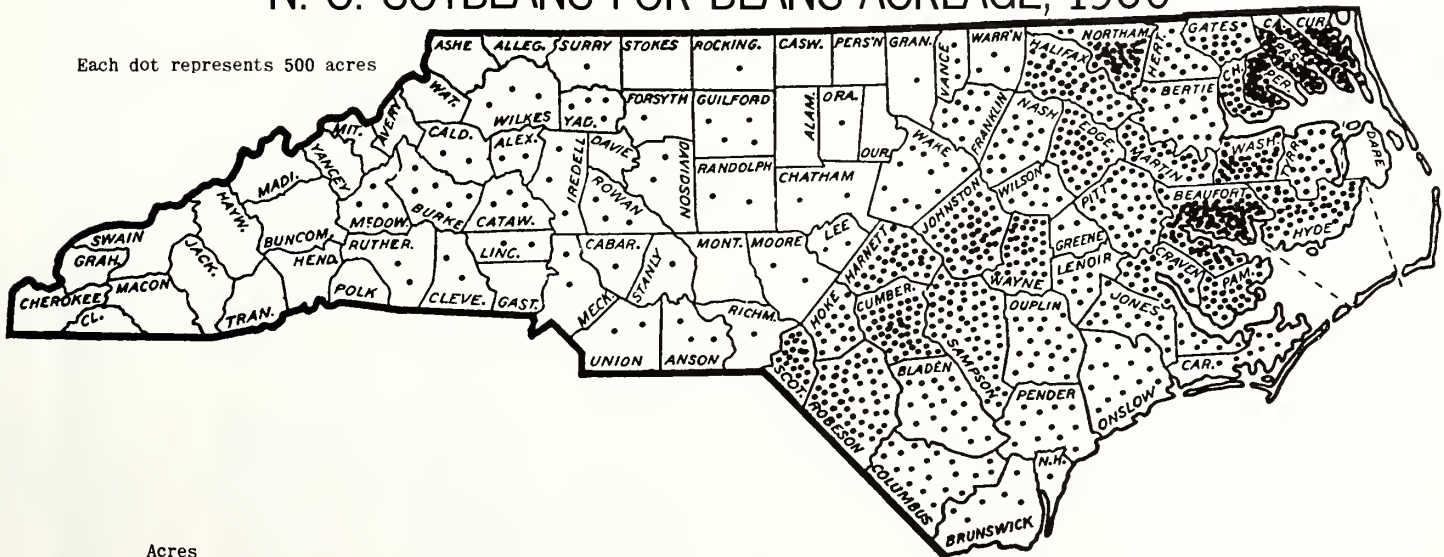
NORTH CAROLINA OATS ACREAGE, 1960

Each dot represents 500 acres

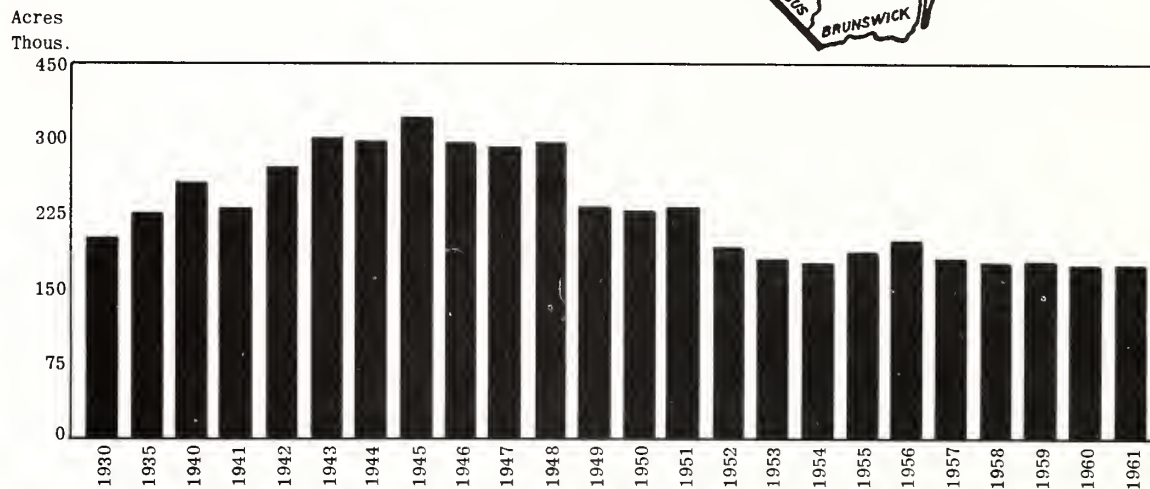
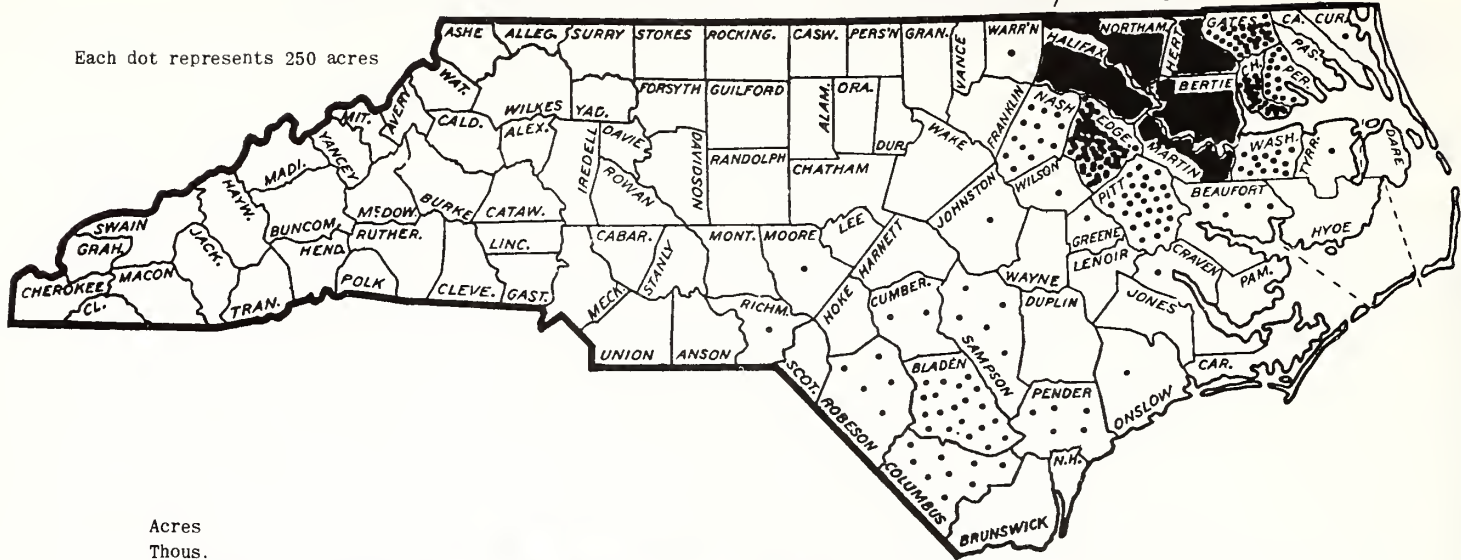


N. C. SOYBEANS FOR BEANS ACREAGE, 1960

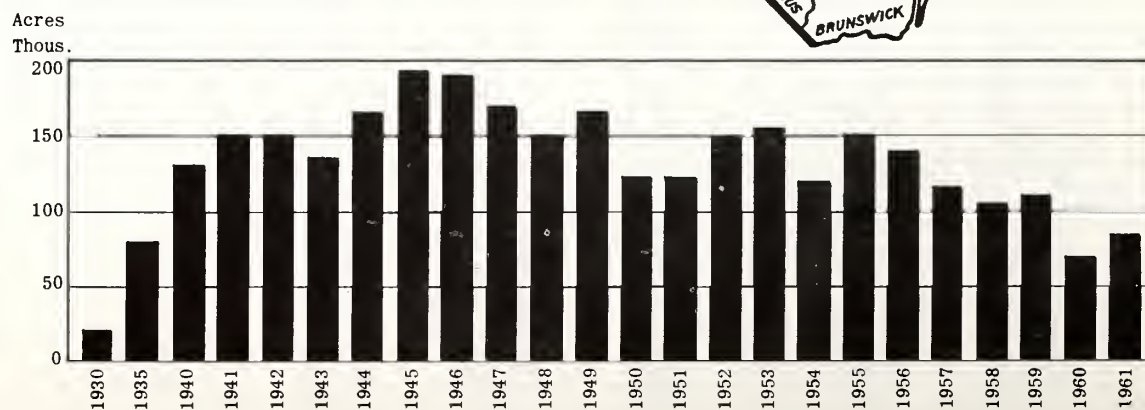
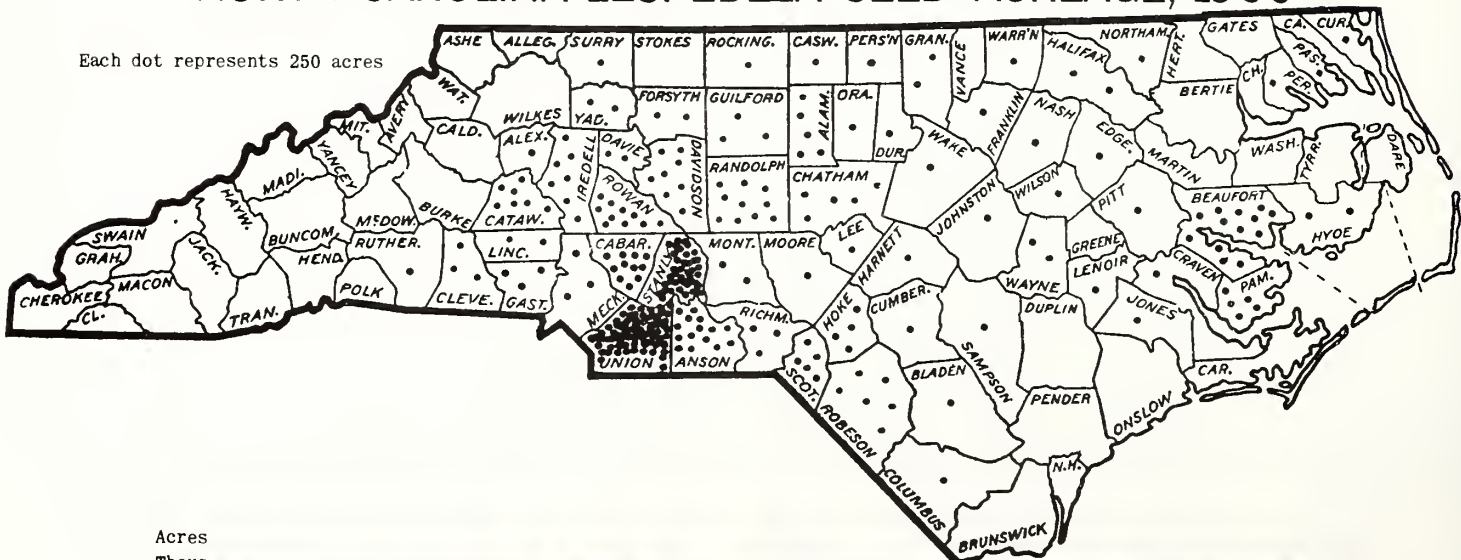
Each dot represents 500 acres



NORTH CAROLINA PEANUT ACREAGE, 1960



NORTH CAROLINA LESPEDEZA SEED ACREAGE, 1960



ACREAGE, PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF COTTON AND COTTONSEED, NORTH CAROLINA, 1950-1961

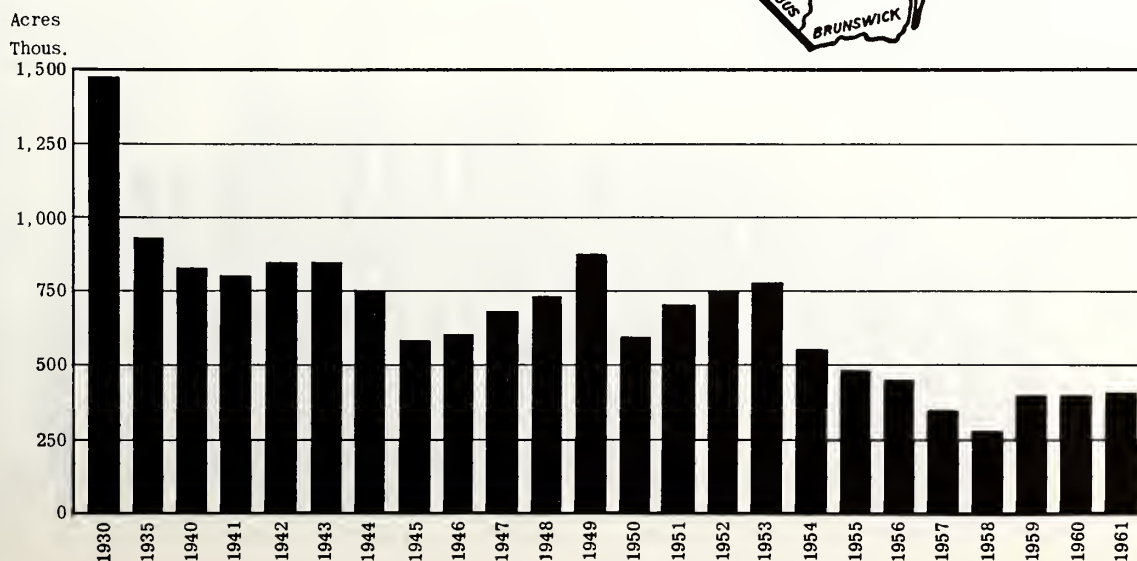
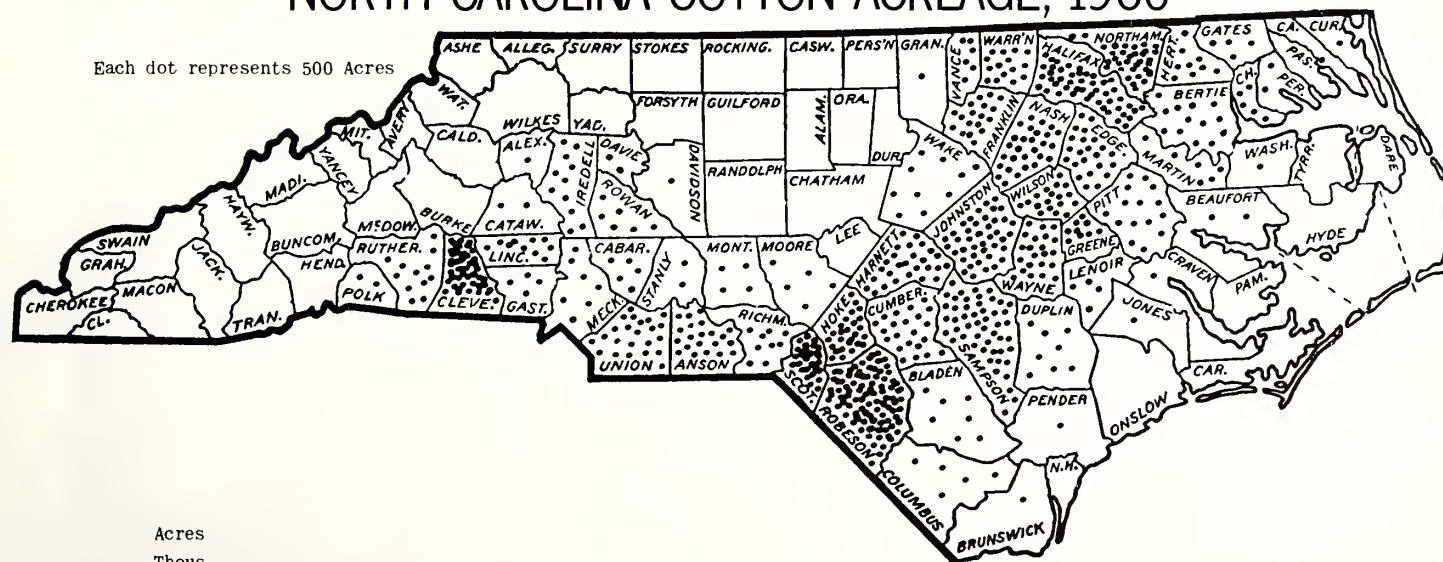
Year	LINT COTTON						COTTONSEED					
	Acres Planted	Acres Harvested	Yield Per Harvested Acre	Production 500 lb. Bales	Season's Average Price Per lb. Lint	Value Of Production	Production	Used On Farms	Sold To Oil Mills	Season's Average Price Per Ton	VALUE	
											Production	Sales
	<i>Thousand</i>	<i>Thousand</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Thousand Bales</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Thousand Dollars</i>	<i>Thousand Tons</i>			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Thousand Dollars</i>	
1950	615	580	149	181	41.04	37,158	75	15	60	83.00	6,225	4,980
1951	725	702	370	542	38.75	105,019	228	23	205	69.20	15,778	14,186
1952	765	745	366	569	35.68	101,471	239	29	210	71.20	17,017	14,952
1953	786	775	278	449	33.04	74,206	185	20	165	50.90	9,416	8,398
1954	565	545	219	364	34.74	63,203	155	20	135	61.70	9,564	8,330
1955	500	480	350	351	32.10	56,320	146	21	125	39.10	5,709	4,888
1956	462	440	391	359	30.90	55,520	147	17	130	42.90	6,306	5,577
1957	355	344	321	231	30.31	34,921	96	11	85	48.30	4,637	4,106
1958	271	263	466	256	35.07	44,869	106	11	95	46.60	4,940	4,427
1959	400	390	395	322	30.16	48,529	134	14	120	32.90	4,409	3,948
1960	410	390	284	232	31.84	36,892	96	11	85	38.60	3,706	3,281
1961	418	396	337	278	34.10	47,493	117	12	105	46.40	5,429	4,872

COTTON GINNED IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1957-1961 (Running Bales)

COUNTY	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	COUNTY	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Anson.....	5,838	4,663	8,187	6,224	6,345	Mecklenburg...	3,206	2,430	4,480	3,572	3,952
Bertie.....	3,745	4,442	3,979	2,943	3,832	Nash.....	10,314	14,066	12,625	9,881	13,638
Bladen.....	767	693	1,261	-	-	Northampton..	16,727	20,670	18,843	18,226	23,755
Cabarrus.....	1,296	1,041	1,396	976	1,220	Pitt.....	6,976	9,471	7,363	3,578	6,325
Catawba.....	384	287	913	342	442	Richmond.....	936	618	1,225	728	885
Chowan.....	1,553	1,506	2,122	1,649	1,574	Robeson.....	24,371	26,410	39,713	28,423	28,990
Cleveland.....	19,071	13,629	29,366	16,454	19,198	Rowan.....	1,024	901	2,562	1,721	2,273
Cumberland....	4,375	3,663	6,868	4,387	4,187	Rutherford....	2,039	1,244	3,718	2,019	1,928
Duplin.....	1,224	-	-	-	-	Sampson.....	12,181	13,573	18,089	14,477	17,802
Edgecombe....	5,884	8,206	6,621	4,500	7,419	Scotland.....	8,921	9,702	14,487	14,217	16,174
Franklin.....	4,205	4,737	7,158	5,798	7,525	Stanly.....	949	632	1,482	469	251
Gates.....	987	-	-	-	-	Union.....	7,564	6,426	9,970	6,344	5,981
Halifax.....	16,500	20,668	19,575	20,111	24,652	Wake.....	1,924	2,363	3,296	2,252	-
Harnett.....	11,533	12,507	14,487	12,769	14,207	Warren.....	3,831	4,587	6,719	6,158	7,028
Hertford.....	4,006	4,536	4,601	3,201	4,524	Wayne.....	7,652	13,320	11,353	4,670	7,196
Hoke.....	3,979	4,255	6,453	4,969	5,984	Wilson.....	7,499	10,510	9,489	5,141	9,758
Iredell.....	3,030	2,443	6,613	3,225	3,890	All Other.....	11,836	17,033	25,464	20,297	20,301
Johnston.....	12,124	15,853	17,238	10,415	13,276						
Lee.....	1,328	1,192	2,442	1,579	1,624						
Lenoir.....	1,910	-	-	-	-						
Lincoln.....	4,265	2,447	5,712	3,365	3,508						
						STATE.....	235,954	260,724	335,870	245,080	239,644

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census.

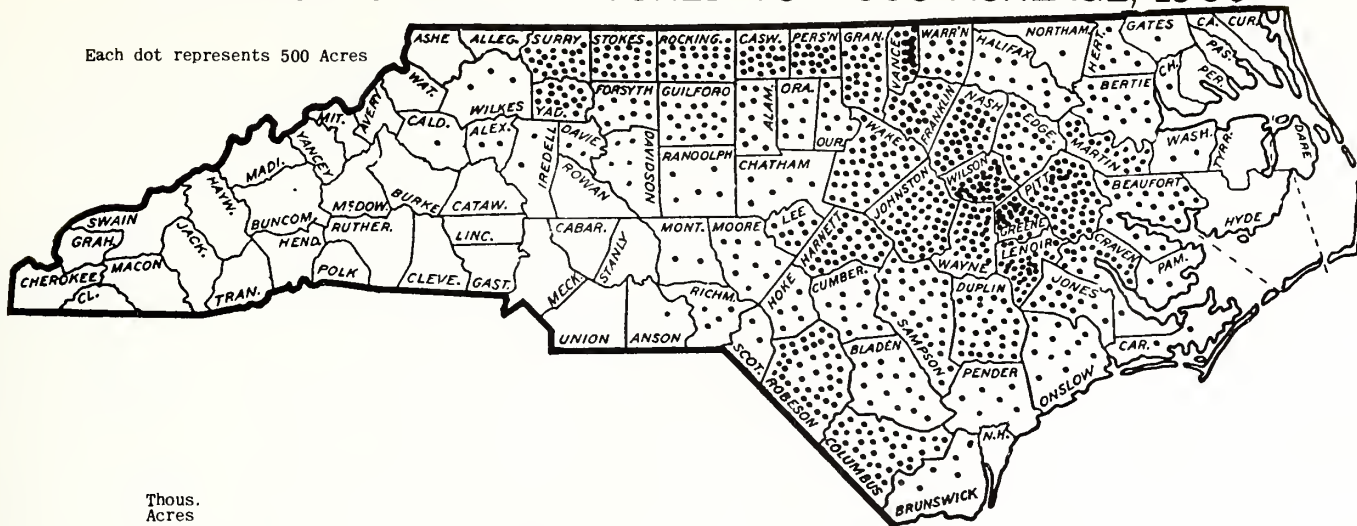
NORTH CAROLINA COTTON ACREAGE, 1960



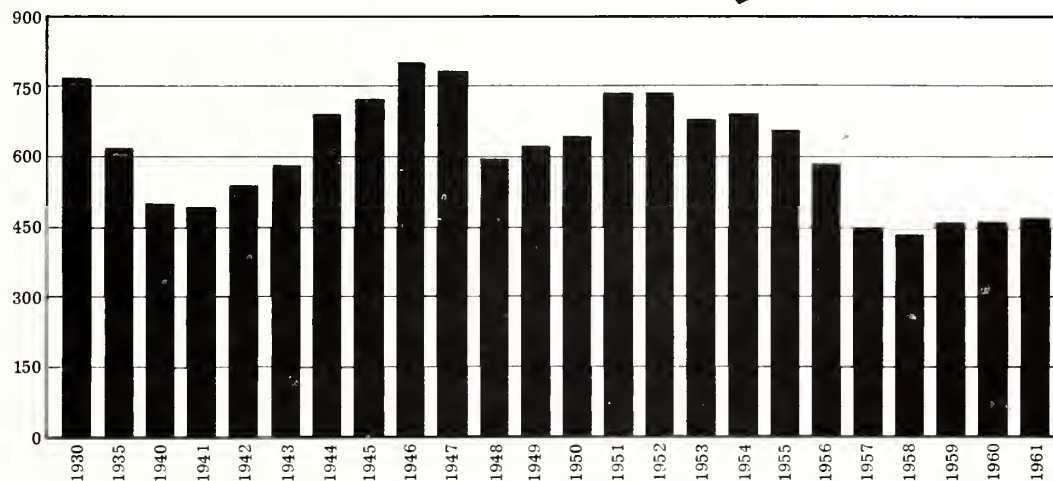
NORTH CAROLINA FLUE-CURED TOBACCO ACREAGE, 1960

27

Each dot represents 500 Acres

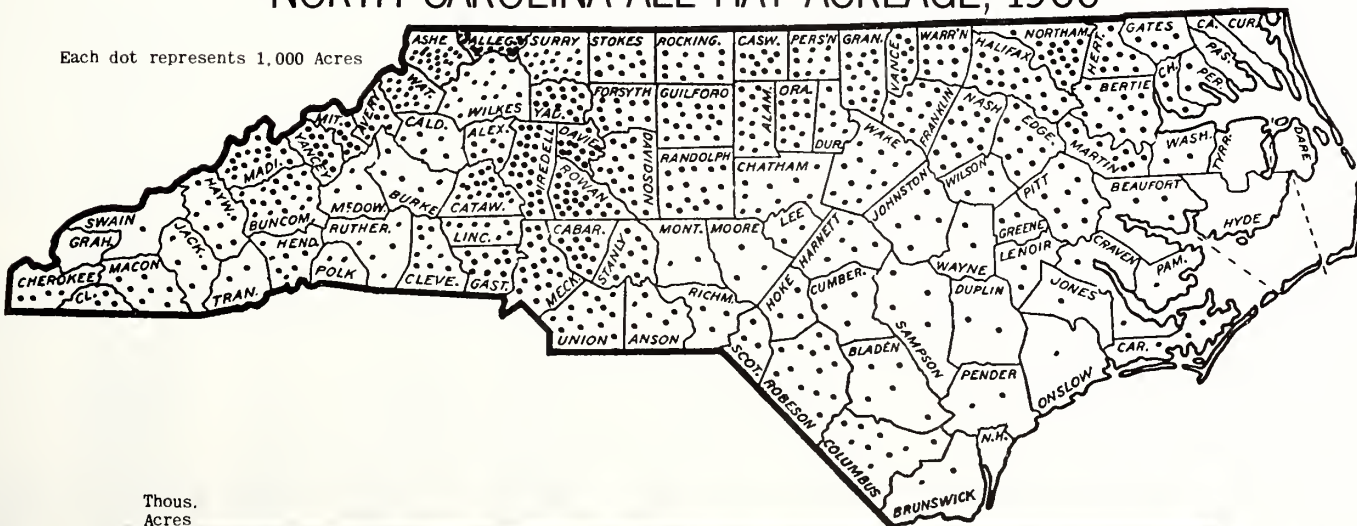


Thous.
Acres

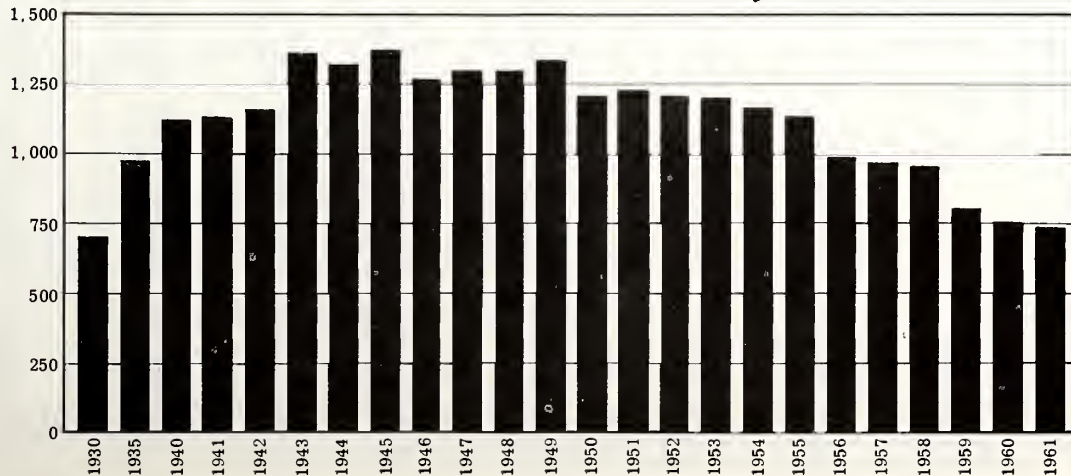


NORTH CAROLINA ALL HAY ACREAGE, 1960

Each dot represents 1,000 Acres

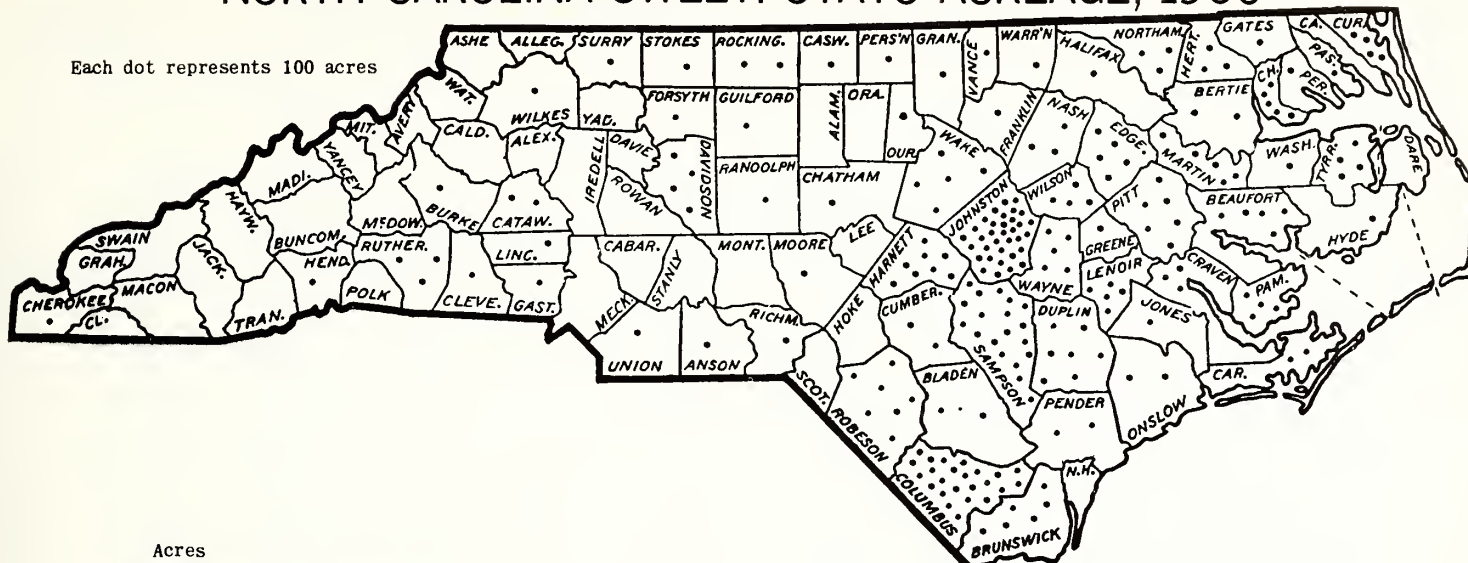


Thous.
Acres

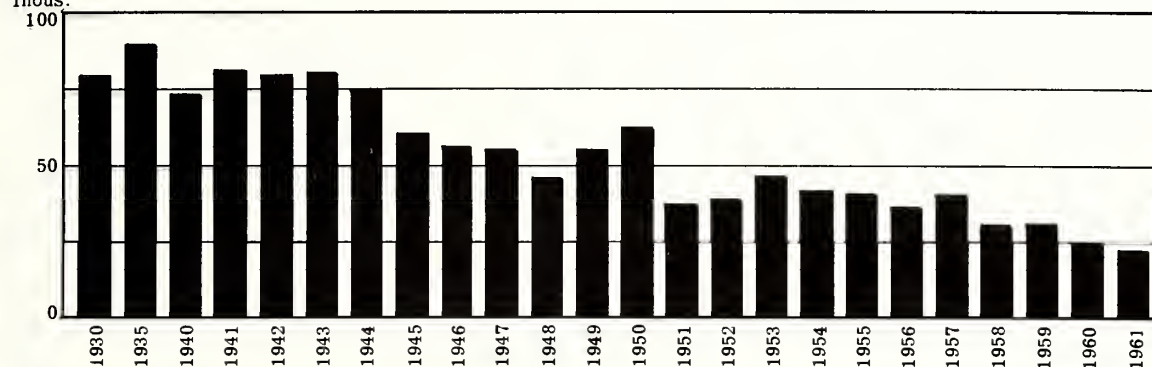


NORTH CAROLINA SWEETPOTATO ACREAGE, 1960

Each dot represents 100 acres

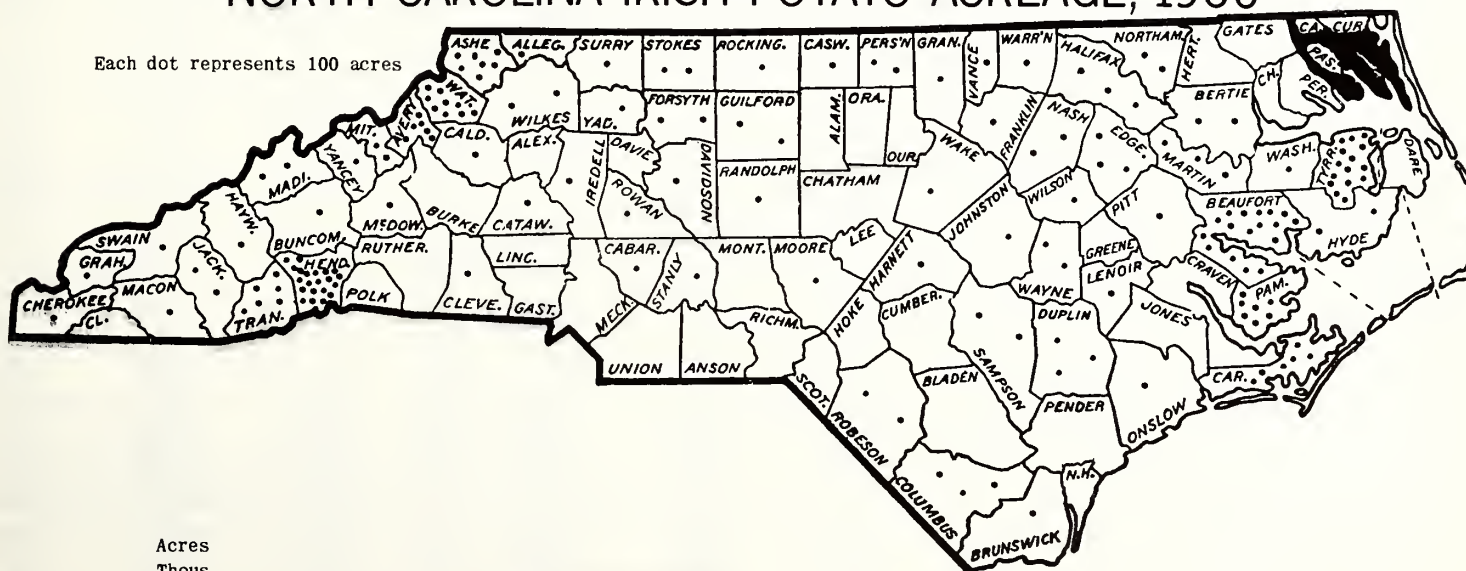


Acres
Thous.

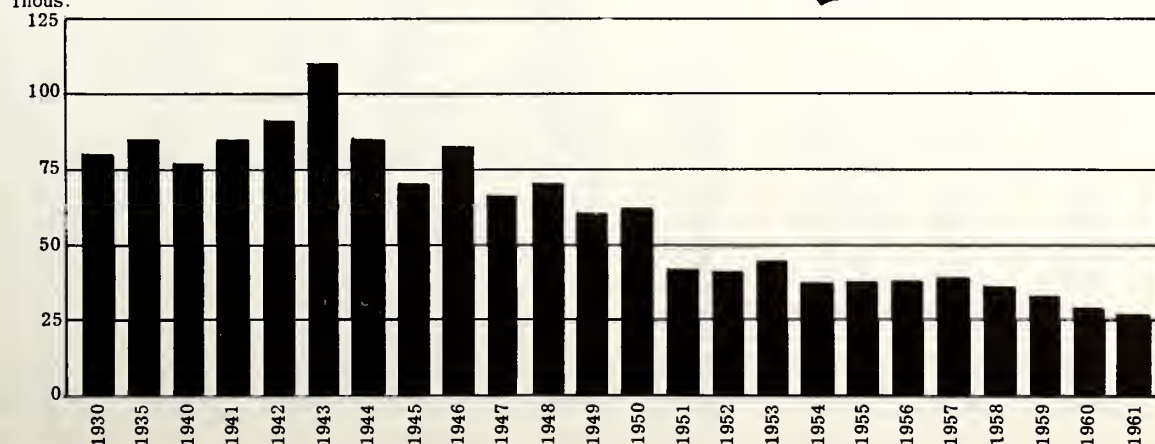


NORTH CAROLINA IRISH POTATO ACREAGE, 1960

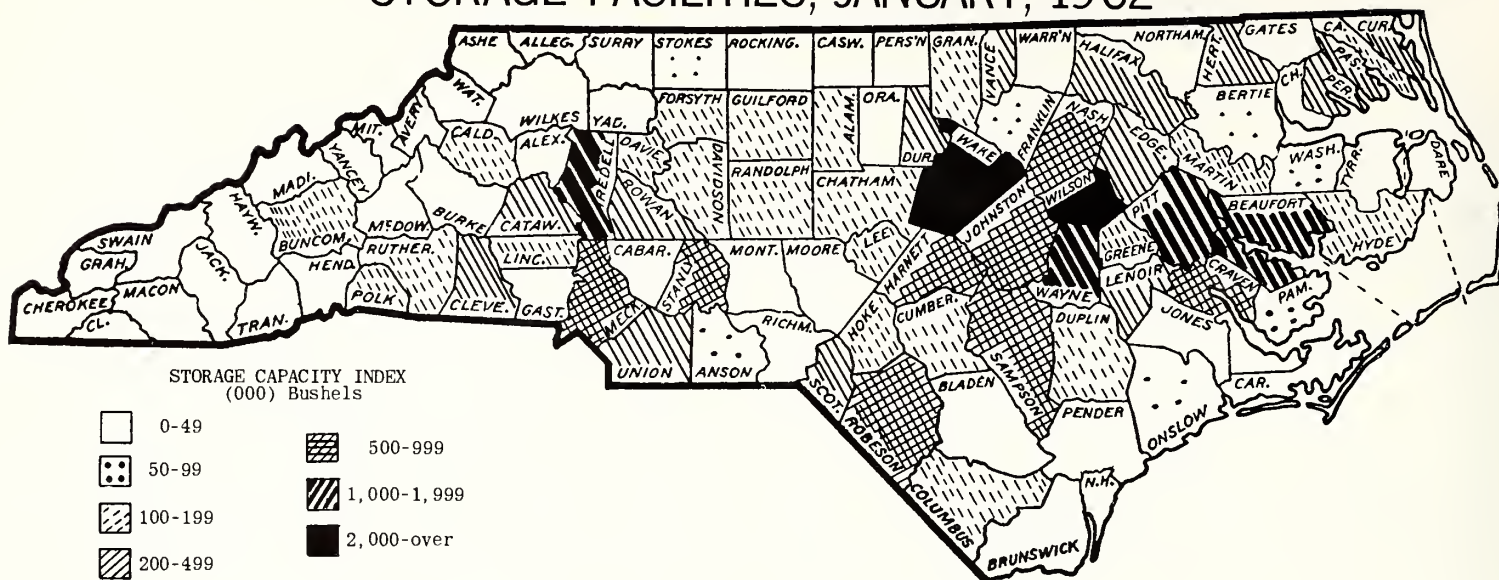
Each dot represents 100 acres



Acres
Thous.

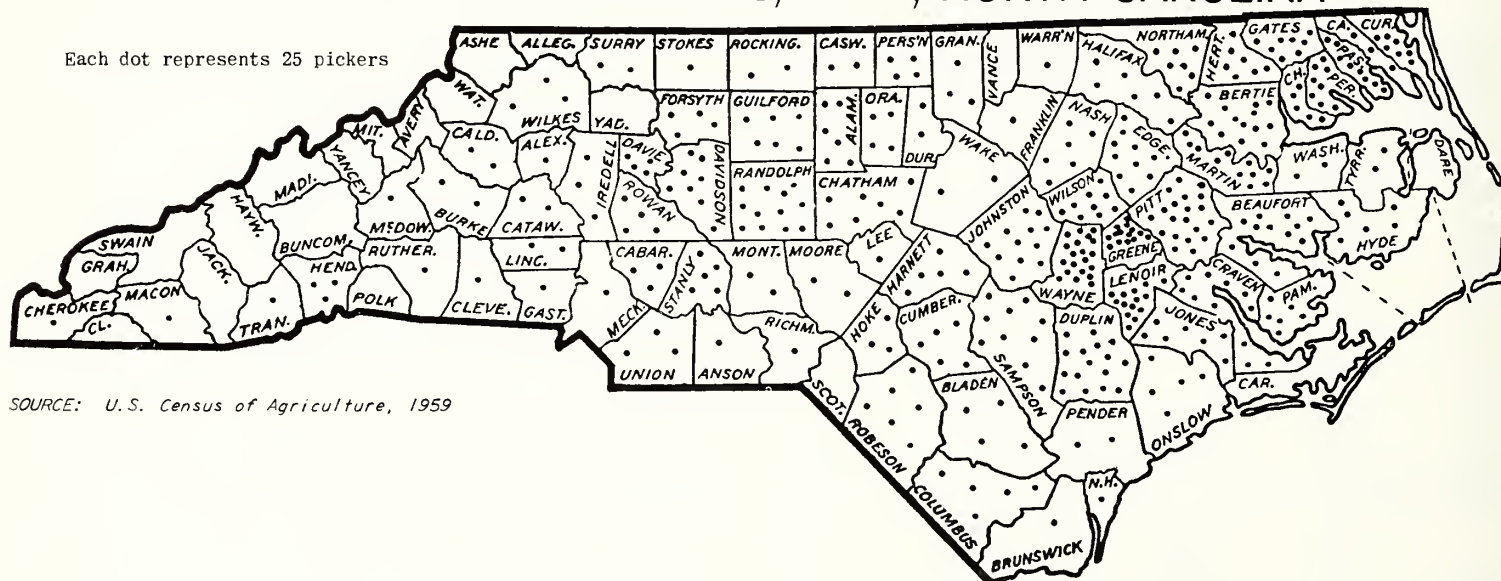


REPORTED CAPACITY OF COMMERCIAL GRAIN STORAGE FACILITIES, JANUARY, 1962



CORN PICKERS ON FARMS, 1959, NORTH CAROLINA

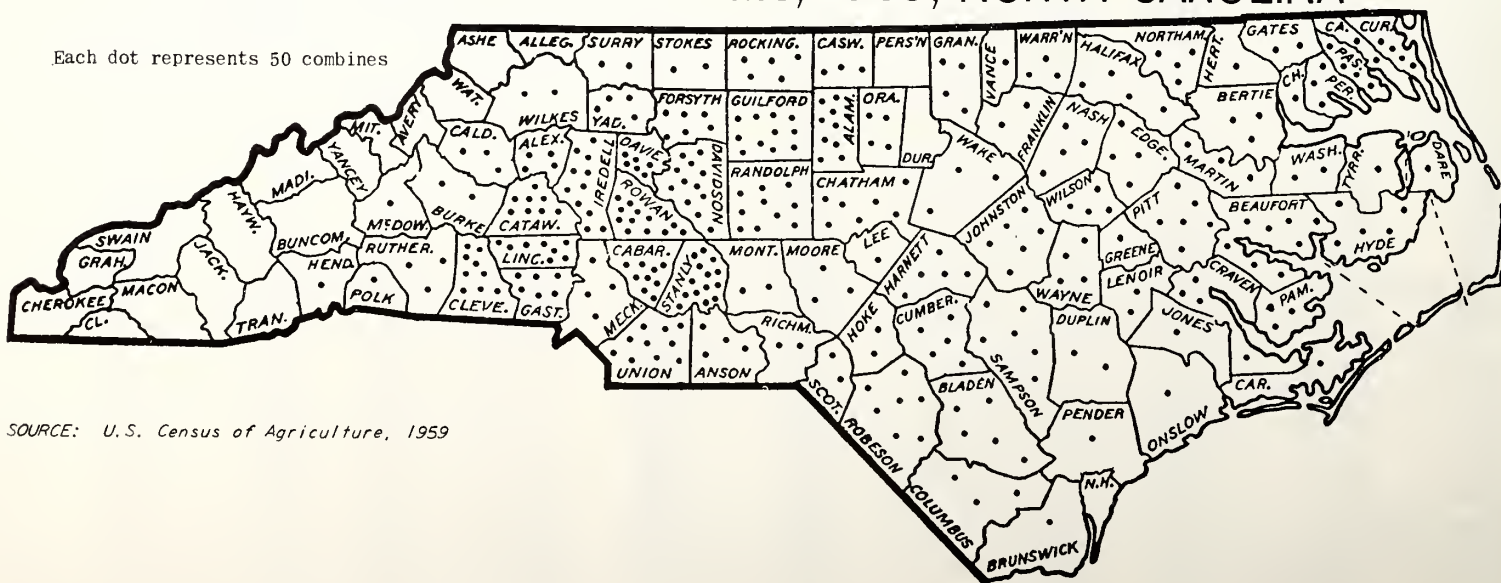
Each dot represents 25 pickers



SOURCE: U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1959

GRAIN COMBINES ON FARMS, 1959, NORTH CAROLINA

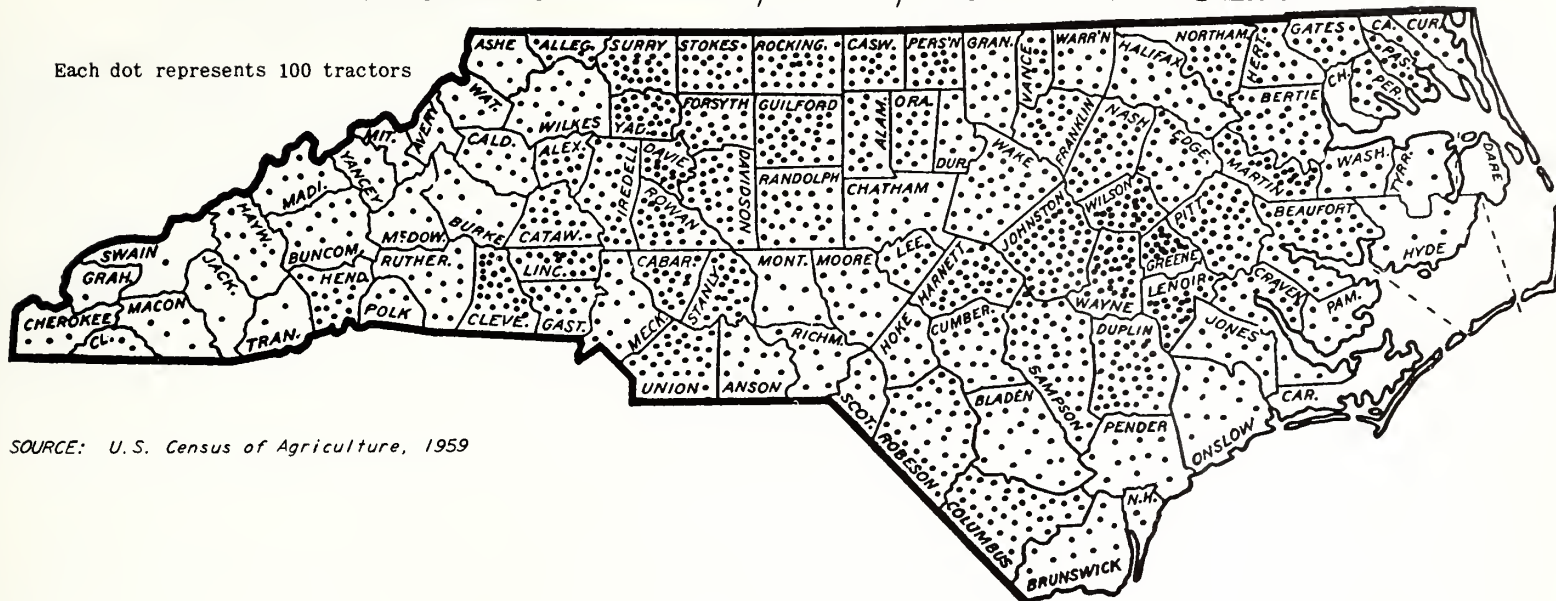
Each dot represents 50 combines



SOURCE: U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1959

TRACTORS ON FARMS, 1959, NORTH CAROLINA

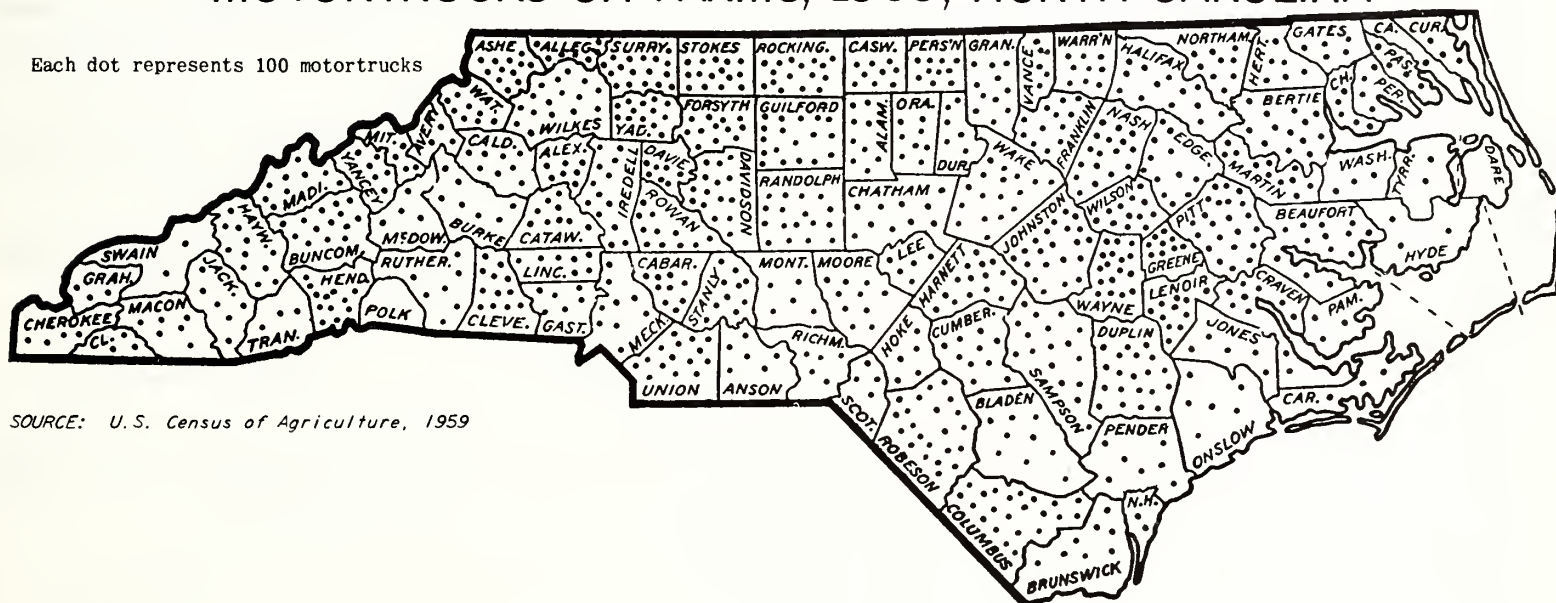
Each dot represents 100 tractors



SOURCE: U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1959

MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS, 1959, NORTH CAROLINA

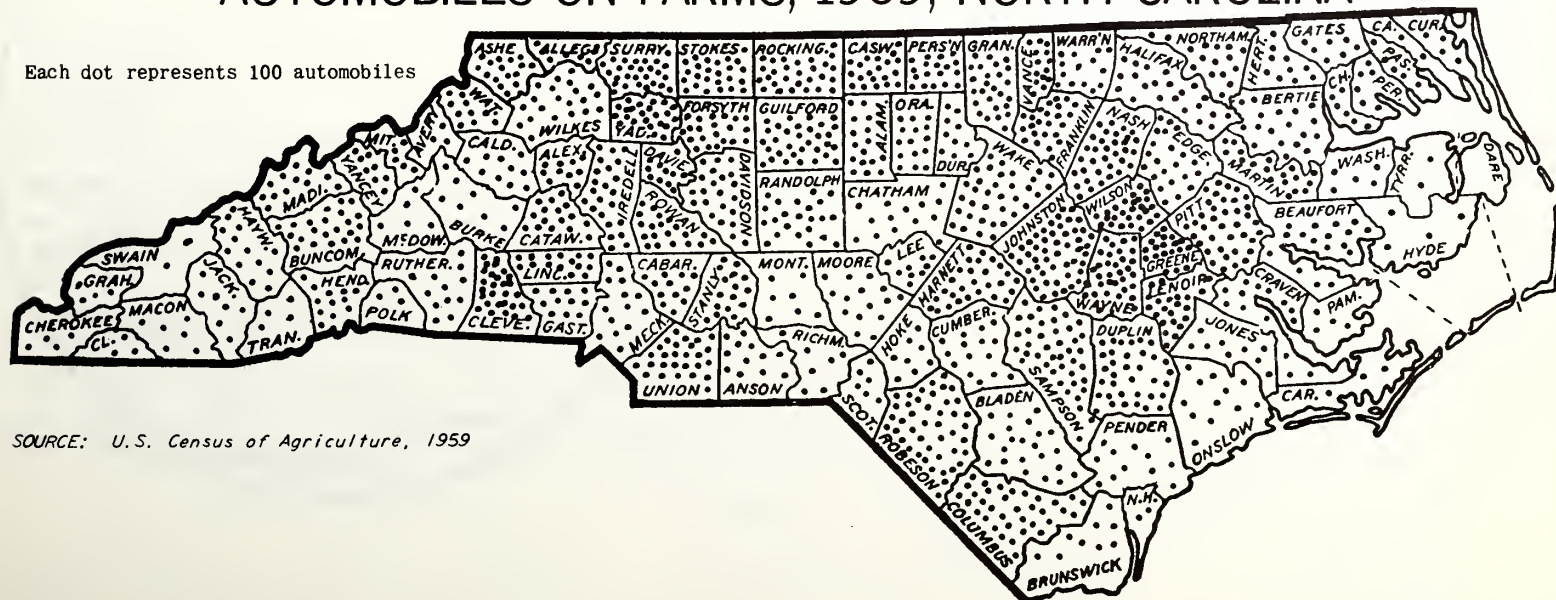
Each dot represents 100 motortrucks



SOURCE: U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1959

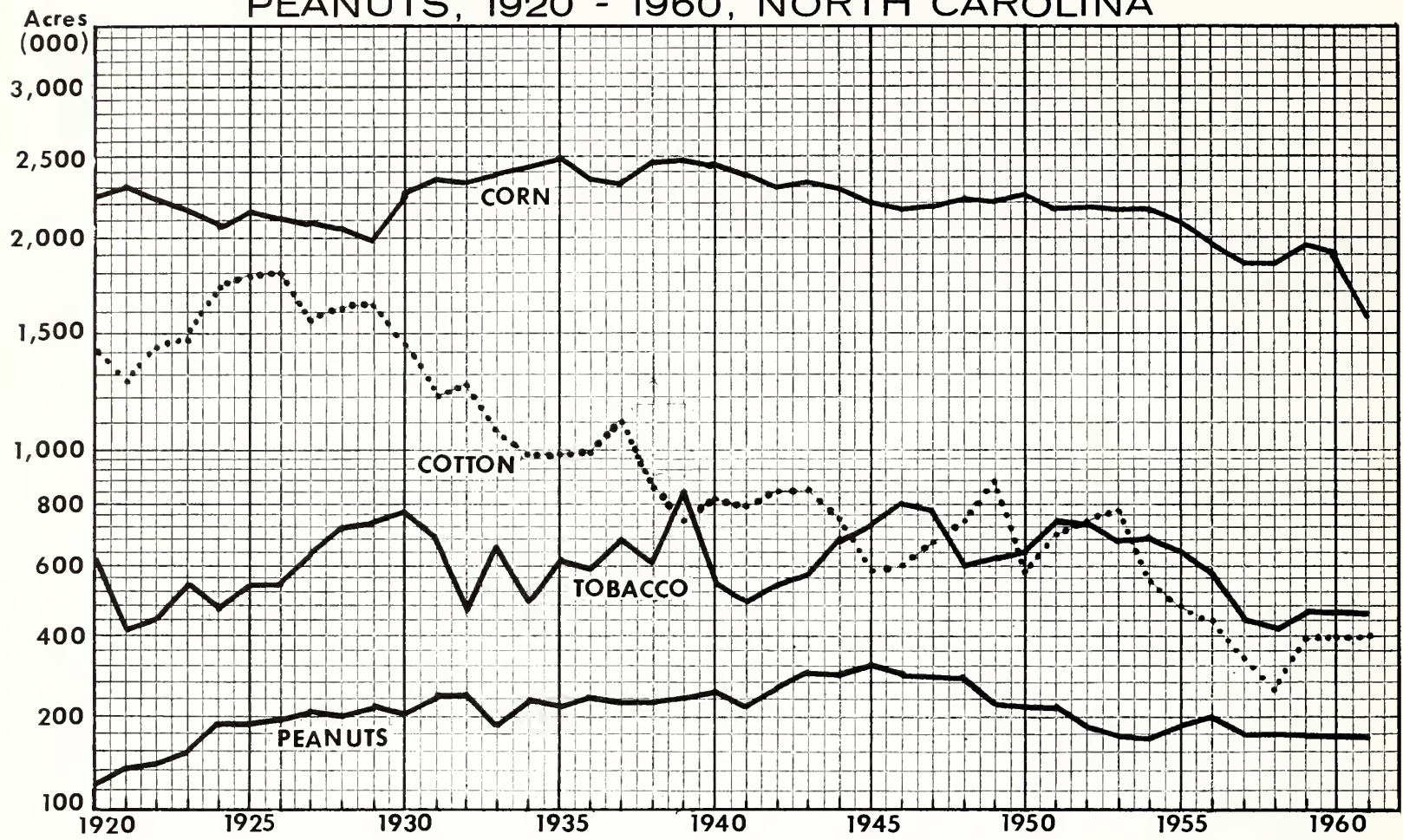
AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS, 1959, NORTH CAROLINA

Each dot represents 100 automobiles

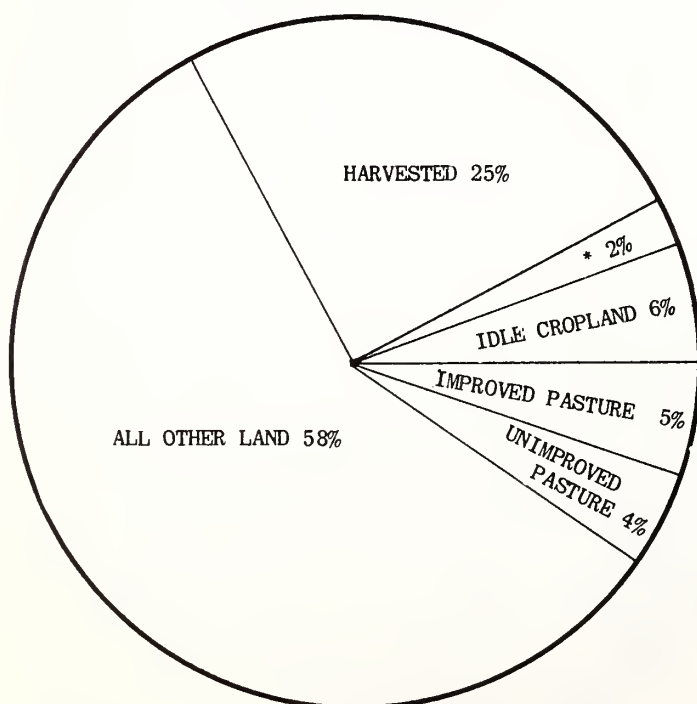


SOURCE: U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1959

ACREAGE OF CORN, COTTON, TOBACCO AND PEANUTS, 1920 - 1960, NORTH CAROLINA

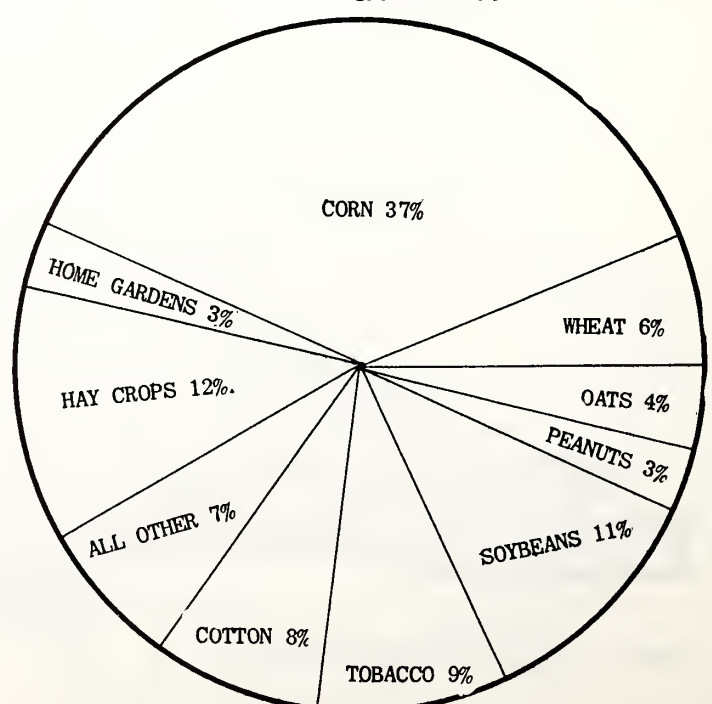


UTILIZATION OF FARM LAND, 1960,
NORTH CAROLINA



* Cropland in Soil Bank, Soil improving and crop failure.

UTILIZATION OF HARVESTED CROPLAND, 1960,
NORTH CAROLINA



COUNTIES LEADING IN THE PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1960, NORTH CAROLINA

TOBACCO		COTTON		PEANUTS		SOYBEANS		CORN FOR GRAIN	
County	Pounds	County	500 lb. Bales	County	Pounds	County	Bushels	County	Bushels
Pitt	50,200,000	Robeson	23,450	Northampton	62,624,000	Beaufort	985,500	Wayne	4,384,000
Johnston	45,337,000	Halifax	18,600	Halifax	51,300,000	Sampson	526,000	Pitt	3,978,000
Robeson	40,400,000	Sampson	13,650	Bertie	42,952,000	Perquimans	513,000	Duplin	3,931,000
Wilson	33,734,000	Cleveland	13,500	Hertford	28,880,000	Hyde	487,000	Johnston	3,290,000
Wake	33,660,000	Northampton	12,800	Martin	28,210,000	Northampton	474,500	Sampson	3,091,000
Nash	33,652,000	Johnston	11,050	Edgecombe	27,722,000	Halifax	466,000	Lenior	3,090,000
Columbus	33,374,000	Nash	9,370	Gates	13,320,000	Johnston	452,000	Robeson	2,940,000
Wayne	30,281,000	Scotland	9,020	Chowan	12,188,000	Edgecombe	451,000	Beaufort	2,565,000
Lenoir	29,769,000	Harnett	8,470	Pitt	10,880,000	Robeson	441,000	Greene	2,480,000
Duplin	29,573,000	Hoke	8,010	Bladen	7,352,000	Cumberland	425,000	Edgecombe	2,474,000

COUNTIES LEADING IN THE PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1960, NORTH CAROLINA-Continued

WHEAT		OATS		LESPEDeza SEED		SWEETPOTATOES		IRISH POTATOES		ALL HAY	
County	Bushels	County	Bushels	County	Pounds	County	Cwt.	County	Cwt.	County	Tons
Rowan	305,000	Robeson	509,000	Union	2,686,000	Johnston	483,000	Pasquotank	669,000	Iredell	27,300
Harnett	271,000	Rowan	394,500	Stanly	1,330,000	Columbus	199,000	Camden	436,500	Buncombe	27,150
Johnston	268,000	Union	371,000	Anson	740,000	Sampson	199,000	Currituck	371,000	Ashe	25,550
Iredell	243,000	Iredell	331,500	Beaufort	668,000	Harnett	102,000	Henderson	265,000	Mecklenburg	23,500
Catawba	237,500	Stanly	318,000	Cabarrus	381,000	Lenoir	66,700	Beaufort	263,500	Rowan	23,350
Stanly	233,500	Randolph	266,500	Robeson	361,000	Duplin	65,300	Tyrrell	225,500	Madison	21,700
Nash	229,000	Catawba	235,500	Randolph	354,000	Wayne	56,400	Pamlico	112,000	Alleghany	21,050
Wake	216,000	Cabarrus	229,500	Davidson	309,000	Chowan	56,100	Watauga	95,000	Guilford	20,600
Wilson	211,000	Anson	228,500	Scotland	301,500	Brunswick	55,200	Carteret	91,300	Halifax	19,850
Randolph	210,500	Alamance	222,000	Iredell	291,000	Pamlico	55,200	Transylvania	76,800	Granville	19,750
						Robeson	54,000				
						Beaufort	52,800				

COMMERCIAL VEGETABLES - ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION AND VALUE, 1954-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

SNAP BEANS (Late Spring)						SNAP BEANS (Late Summer)						SNAP BEANS (Early Fall)					
Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production
	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>
1954	5,500	27	2/ 148	5.85	760	1954	7,900	30	237	6.50	1,540	1954	700	14	10	7.15	72
1955	5,000	30	150	5.35	642	1955	8,100	36	2/ 292	5.85	1,591	1955	600	9	5	7.50	38
1956	4,800	22	106	8.90	943	1956	6,800	40	272	7.30	1,986	1956	700	20	14	6.70	94
1957	4,600	28	129	5.40	632	1957	6,400	45	288	6.90	1,989	1957	900	25	22	6.10	134
1958	4,800	30	144	4.60	663	1958	6,800	40	272	6.40	1,741	1958	1,100	20	22	7.00	154
1959	4,700	28	132	5.90	779	1959	6,700	45	302	7.20	2,174	1959	800	15	12	9.00	108
1960	4,100	29	119	5.50	654	1960	6,300	40	252	7.60	1,915	1960	800	20	16	7.10	114
1961L/	4,000	27	108	7.40	799	1961L/	6,000	37	222	6.80	1,510	1961L/	900	19	17	6.70	114

LIMA BEANS (Summer)						BEETS (Spring)						CUCUMBERS (Late Spring for fresh market)					
Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production
	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>
1954	1,300	22	29	11.25	326	1954	240	135	32	4.25	136	1954	4,900	53	260	4.90	1,274
1955	1,300	27	35	6.10	214	1955	240	135	32	4.70	150	1955	6,400	55	2/352	2.60	800
1956	1,500	26	39	8.00	312	1956	260	135	35	3.85	135	1956	5,700	40	228	6.10	1,391
1957	1,400	28	39	9.40	367	1957	250	135	34	2.85	97	1957	6,100	45	274	3.45	945
1958	1,400	34	48	7.90	379	1958	250	130	32	3.50	112	1958	6,200	50	310	2.60	806
1959	1,300	25	32	9.40	301	1959	200	125	25	4.60	115	1959	5,600	40	224	2.95	661
1960	1,400	36	50	7.70	385	1960	150	120	18	4.10	74	1960	5,800	47	273	2.65	723
1961L/	1,400	28	39	9.90	386	1961L/	150	140	21	5.00	105	1961L/	4,800	44	211	5.80	1,224

CABBAGE 3/ (Late Spring)						CABBAGE 3/ (Late Summer)						CABBAGE 3/ (Late Fall)					
Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production
	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>
1954	2,200	140	2/308	1.50	420	1954	4,450	120	534	1.54	824	1954	3,700	80	296	2.65	784
1955	2,100	100	210	3.50	735	1955	4,450	160	2/712	1.44	791	1955	2,800	70	196	3.20	627
1956	2,300	160	368	1.85	681	1956	4,200	140	2/588	1.44	768	1956	2,900	120	348	.85	296
1957	2,500	120	300	2.00	600	1957	3,600	155	558	1.97	1,099	1957	3,300	100	330	1.85	610
1958	2,400	140	2/336	1.15	329	1958	3,700	160	592	1.08	642	1958	3,000	115	345	1.65	569
1959	2,100	130	273	1.95	532	1959	3,500	170	595	2.19	1,305	1959	3,400	90	306	3.60	1,102
1960	2,200	110	2/242	2.00	400	1960	3,800	175	665	1.29	847	1960	3,500	95	332	1.00	332
1961L/	2,100	125	262	1.55	406	1961L/	4,300	157	675	1.66	1,121	1961L/	3,400	130	442	1.10	486

SWEET CORN (Early Summer)						LETTUCE (Early Spring)						ONIONS (Late Spring)					
Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	Crop Year	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production
	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Cwt.</u>	<u>1,000 Cwt.</u>	<u>Dols.</u>	<u>1,000 Dols.</u>
1954	6,400	45	288	3.80	1,094	1954	1,700	84	2/143	5.30	594	1954	4/	-	-	-	-
1955	6,400	62	2/397	3.00	951	1955	1,700	52	88	6.80	598	1955	4/	-	-	-	-
1956	5,500	55	2/302	3.60	1,040	1956	1,600	55	2/ 88	5.40	443	1956	4/	-	-	-	-
1957	5,300	50	265	3.10	822	1957	1,800	75	2/ 135	2.40	180	1957	800	100	80	4.90	392
1958	5,900	55	324	3.35	1,085	1958	800	80	64	7.40	474	1958	2,300	75	172	2.20	290
1959	5,100	60	306	3.10	949	1959	700	80	56	3.20	179	1959	600	90	54	2.65	143
1960	5,000	65	325	3.05	991	1960	500	70	35	2.60	91	1960	400	110	44	2.75	121
1961L/	4,500	65	292	3.95	1,153	1961L/	350	160	56	4.80	269	1961L/	200	150	30	4.50	135

L/ Preliminary.

2/ Including quantities not marketed and excluding in computing values.

3/ Including processing.

4/ Estimates not available prior to 1957.

COMMERCIAL VEGETABLES - ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION AND VALUE, 1954-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

GREEN PEPPERS (Early Summer)						TOMATOES (Early Summer)						TOMATOES (Late Summer)					
CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 Cwt.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.		Acres	Cwt.	1,000 Cwt.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.		Acres	Cwt.	1,000 Cwt.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.
1954	5,400	30	162	9.61	1,557	1954	2,900	42	122	5.85	714	1954	2/	-	-	-	-
1955	6,000	40	240	4.26	750	1955	2,800	42	118	5.10	602	1955	2/	-	-	-	-
1956	5,100	35	178	5.80	1,032	1956	2,800	38	106	7.80	827	1956	2/	-	-	-	-
1957	5,400	32	173	11.20	1,938	1957	3,000	45	135	8.00	1,080	1957	200	80	16	6.40	102
1958	6,300	35	220	4.85	1,067	1958	3,000	50	150	3.00	390	1958	250	80	20	4.40	88
1959	5,700	36	205	7.50	1,538	1959	2,800	45	126	5.60	706	1959	300	100	30	6.00	180
1960	5,200	37	192	6.60	1,267	1960	2,700	46	124	4.70	583	1960	500	160	80	6.50	520
1961L/	5,300	37	196	10.00	1,960	1961L/	2,400	48	115	5.20	598	1961L/	500	156	78	6.00	468

CANTALOUPS (Mid-Summer)						WATERMELONS (Early Summer)						STRAWBERRIES 4/ (Mid-Spring)					
CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Cwt.	Value Of Production	CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Pound	Value Of Production
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 Cwt.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.		Acres	Cwt.	1,000 Cwt.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.		Acres	Lbs.	1,000 Lbs.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.
1954	3,200	46	147	2.60	382	1954	11,800	51	602	1.50	903	1954	1,500	2,160	3,240	.217	703
1955	3,500	50	175	2.05	359	1955	15,000	52	780	1.05	689	1955	1,400	900	1,260	.361	455
1956	3,400	54	184	2.75	506	1956	12,000	55	660	1.00	630	1956	1,300	1,660	2,158	.227	490
1957	3,300	48	158	2.50	395	1957	11,200	60	672	1.35	907	1957	1,500	2,300	3,450	.229	790
1958	3,900	55	214	2.50	535	1958	13,800	65	897	.80	660	1958	1,600	3,160	4,960	.245	1,215
1959	3,500	48	168	3.50	588	1959	12,000	60	720	1.25	812	1959	1,600	3,100	4,960	.263	1,304
1960	3,500	48	168	3.45	580	1960	11,800	65	767	.65	484	1960	1,506	2,200	3,300	.305	1,066
1961L/	3,000	48	144	3.70	533	1961L/	10,900	50	545	1.25	681	1961L/	1,600	3,300	5,280	.312	1,647

SNAP BEANS (Processing)						CUCUMBERS (Processing)					
CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Ton	Value Of Production	CROP YEAR	Acres Harv.	Yield Per Acre	Production	Price Per Bu.	Value Of Production
	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dols.	1,000 Dols.		Acres	Bu.	1,000 Bu.	Dols.	1,000 Dols.
1954	3,000	1.8	5,400	104.30	563	1954	16,000	65	1,040	1.35	1,404
1955	2,600	1.7	4,400	88.40	389	1955	13,200	97	1,280	1.20	1,536
1956	3,300	2.0	6,600	132.50	874	1956	11,000	80	880	1.10	968
1957	3,600	2.5	9,000	126.00	1,134	1957	16,300	75	1,222	1.10	1,344
1958	4,400	2.0	8,800	112.00	986	1958	18,800	88	1,654	1.20	1,985
1959	2,500	2.0	5,000	114.20	571	1959	14,800	83	1,228	1.20	1,474
1960	3,500	1.4	4,900	96.50	473	1960	14,600	96	1,402	1.05	1,472
1961L/	2,600	1.8	4,700	90.00	423	1961L/	14,500	84	1,218	1.15	1,401

L/ Preliminary

2/ Including quantities not marketed & excluding in computing values.

3/ Estimates not available prior to 1957.

4/ Includes processing.

FARM PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION AND VALUE OF FRUITS AND NUTS, 1954-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR	FARM DISPOSITION			Average Price Rec'd. Per Unit	VALUE			YEAR	FARM DISPOSITION			Average Price Rec'd. Per Unit	VALUE		
	Production	Used In Farm Household	Sold		Production	Used In Farm Household	Sales		Production	Used In Farm Household	Sold		Production	Used In Farm Household	Sales

Commercial Apples - Bushels								Grapes - Tons							
	(000)		Dols.	(000)					(000)		Dols.	(000)			
1954	1,700	200	1,500	1.90	3,230	380	2,850	1954	1,500	1,600	500	150	225	150	75
1955	40	10	30	2.65	106	26	80	1955	1,000	720	280	150	150	108	42
1956	1,750	175	1,575	2.05	3,588	359	3,229	1956	1,200	740	460	150	180	111	69
1957	1,650	175	1,475	1.95	3,218	342	2,876	1957	800	560	240	150	120	84	36
1958	2,200	150	2,050	1.55	3,410	232	3,178	1958	1,100	630	470	145	160	92	68
1959	1,700	138	1,562	1.90	3,230	262	2,968	1959	900	460	440	130	117	60	57
1960	2,500	138	2,362	2.35	5,875	324	5,551	1960	950	510	440	140	133	71	62
1961L/	2,300	138	2,162	2.05	4,715	283	4,432	1961L/	950	495	455	178	169	88	81

Peaches - Bushels								Pecans - Pounds							
1954	1,100	180	920	2.90	3,190	522	2,668	1954	1,000	550	450	.291	289	158	131
1955	2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	1955	350	240	110	.427	148	101	47
1956	950	66	884	2.85	2,708	189	2,519	1956	2,500	700	1,800	.196	488	136	352
1957	1,500	91	1,409	2.65	3,975	241	3,734	1957	900	475	425	.304	290	161	129
1958	1,350	78	1,272	2.00	2,700	156	2,544	1958	3,100	600	2,500	.263	813	156	657
1959	1,100	72	1,028	2.35	2,585	169	2,416	1959	1,250	400	850	.311	388	124	264
1960	1,300	78	1,222	2.30	2,990	179	2,811	1960	3,100	*	*	*	*	*	*
1961L/	1,500	78	1,322	1.95	3/2,730	152	2,578	1961L/	1,500	*	*	*	*	*	*

Pears - Bushels								Pears - Bushels							
1954	90	60	30	1.65	148	98	50	1958	65	38	27	1.65	107	62	45
1955	10	9	1	1.90	19	17	2	1959	25	20	5	1.75	44	35	9
1956	64	48	16	1.85	118	88	30	1960	55	35	20	1.75	96	61	35
1957	66	42	24	1.75	116	74	42	1961L/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

L/ Preliminary. 2/ Less than 500 bushels. 3/ Production includes 100,000 bushels unharvested for economic reason and excluded in computing value. 4/ Estimates discontinued beginning with 1961 crop. * Disposition and value not available.

MONTHLY CARLOT SHIPMENTS OF FRUITS AND VEGETABLES,^{1/} 1960 SEASON, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMODITY AND *COUNTIES FROM WHICH SHIPPED	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
APPLES:													
Henderson.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
BEANS: (Snap & Lima)													
Currituck.....	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Wayne.....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
BEANS - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	19
CABBAGE:													
Camden.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	9	7	-	28
CABBAGE - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	9	7	-	29
GREEN CORN:													
Pamlico.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	10
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GREEN CORN - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	11
CUCUMBERS:													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
New Hanover.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Robeson.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rutherford.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Sampson.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wayne.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CUCUMBERS - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	27
MIXED VEGETABLES:													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
PEACHES:													
Montgomery.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Richmond.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	-	-	-	-	14
PEACHES - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	-	-	-	-	16
PEPPERS:													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Sampson.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
PEPPERS - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
POTATOES:													
Beaufort.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	9
Camden.....	-	-	-	-	-	47	100	-	-	-	-	-	147
Currituck.....	-	-	-	-	-	52	81	-	-	-	-	-	133
Pamlico.....	-	-	-	-	-	16	39	-	-	-	-	-	55
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	-	88	152	-	-	-	-	-	240
Washington.....	-	-	-	-	-	24	58	-	-	-	-	-	82
Wayne.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
POTATOES - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	233	436	-	-	-	-	-	669
SWEETPOTATOES:													
Columbus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Craven.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Halifax.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Johnston.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	11
Northampton.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pitt.....	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SWEETPOTATOES - TOTAL...	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	2	21
TOMATOES:													
Robeson.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
WATERMELONS:													
Bertie.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Northampton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
WATERMELONS - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	15
STATE TOTAL.....	-	-	4	-	7	281	483	16	4	10	10	9	827
TRUCK POTATOES.....	-	-	-	-	-	1,075	1,582	-	-	-	-	-	2,657

*County from which shipment originated but not necessarily in which grown.
1/ Excludes Truck Shipments which are incomplete.

MONTHLY CARLOT SHIPMENTS OF FRUITS AND VEGETABLES,^{1/} 1961 SEASON, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMODITY AND *COUNTIES FROM WHICH SHIPPED	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
BEANS: (Snap & Lima)													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
BEANS - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
CABBAGE:													
Camden.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	9
Pender.....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
CABBAGE - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	13
CUCUMBERS:													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
New Hanover.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CUCUMBERS - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
LETTUCE: - Romaine													
New Hanover.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7
MIXED VEGETABLES:													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PEPPERS:													
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
POTATOES:													
Camden.....	-	-	-	-	-	41	97	1	-	-	-	-	139
Craven.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
Currituck.....	-	-	-	-	-	18	59	-	-	-	-	-	77
Pamlico.....	-	-	-	-	-	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	41
Pasquotank.....	-	-	-	-	-	54	217	-	-	-	-	-	271
Washington.....	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	-	-	-	-	-	24
POTATOES - TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	139	418	1	-	-	-	-	558
SWEETPOTATOES:													
Columbus.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Craven.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18
Duplin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
SWEETPOTATOES - TOTAL...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	-	-	22
WATERMELONS:													
Bertie.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
STATE TOTAL.....	-	-	-	-	6	148	425	11	-	18	8	10	626
TRUCK POTATOES.....	-	-	-	-	-	696	1,416	-	-	-	-	-	2,112

*County from which shipment originated but not necessarily in which grown.
1/ Excludes Truck Shipments which are incomplete.

Production of livestock in North Carolina continues to make up an important segment of the State's economy. Acreages of crops restricted under various reduction programs are giving added impetus to the growth and progress of this industry. In 1951 gross receipts from livestock and livestock products accounted for only 26.3 percent, or just a little over one-fourth of the total, exclusive of government payments. Gross receipts as used here consist of cash receipts from sales plus the value of products used on farms where produced. Comparable receipts for livestock in 1960 (the last year for which home consumption figures are available) amounted to 30.6 percent of the total.

Cash receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products have also shown a very strong up-turn. In 1951 these receipts accounted for only 20.3 percent of the total, whereas in 1959 they amounted to 30.3 percent. The proportion from this source in 1960 was 29.0 percent and in 1961 it was 28.5 percent. The relative drop for the latter two years was not on account of a cut-back in livestock receipts but came through a spurt in receipts for crops, due largely to very favorable prices received for tobacco. Actually 1961 cash livestock receipts at \$318,928,000 were the highest for the State of record, followed very closely by the \$315,242,000 received in 1960. From 1951 to 1961 cash receipts from livestock increased by 61.2 percent while the receipts for crops increased by only 3.0 percent. Government payments, which for the most part are not receipts for production, have been purposely omitted from these comparisons.

Livestock production in the State is becoming more highly commercialized. A rapid decrease in farm numbers with a phenomenal increase in the rate of migration of people from farms has greatly reduced farm home consumption. Home consumption absorbed 34.0 percent of gross receipts from livestock in 1951, but by 1960 the proportion used at home was cut to 13.8 percent with 86.2 percent having gone into commercial channels.

Cattle and Calves

There were 907,000 cattle and calves on North Carolina farms as of January 1, 1962. This number represented a one percent increase over the 898,000 on hand a year earlier and it was 3,000 head more than the 1951-1960 ten-year average. The 1962 inventory was the same as estimated for 1958 and 1960. It was exceeded during each year of the five year period 1953 through 1957, but since then it has stuck pretty closely to 900,000 head.

Beef cattle and calves on farms January 1, 1962, at 433,000 were the second highest in number of record being exceeded only by 4,000 head on January 1, 1956. During the decade from 1951 to 1960 the beef cattle industry expanded rapidly, with inventories showing an increase in six out of the ten years. Within that period rapid gains were made in the production of beef for market. In 1951 only 91,270,000 pounds of beef (liveweight) were marketed. The quantity marketed in 1960 was estimated at 190,165,000 pounds for a gain of 108 percent, or over two times as much. Through improved breeding programs and better management and culling practices producers are turning out larger quantities of higher quality beef. Greater amounts each year are, thus, going into commercial channels, as substantiated by figures on commercial slaughter. In 1951 a reported 84,225,000 pounds (liveweight) of cattle and calves went into commercial slaughter. By 1960 the commercial slaughter of cattle and calves had mounted to 137,299,000 pounds for an increase of 63 percent. The 1961 record slaughter of 149,777,000 pounds outstripped that of the previous year by nine percent. Cash farm receipts for sales of cattle and calves amounted to \$24,416,000 in 1951 and to \$32,732,000, or to 34.1 percent more in 1961.

Cows and heifers two years old and older kept for milk were estimated at 293,000 head as of January 1, 1962. This was a drop of one percent from the 296,000 head on hand a year earlier. Milk cow numbers have been dropping off sharply in recent years, having declined by 22 percent during the past ten. The trend has been toward smaller numbers of herds with a larger number of highly efficient cows per herd. Numbers of younger milk animals kept for replacements have remained fairly stable and have held fairly close to 170 to 180 thousand head on hand each January 1 for quite a number of years.

Milk Production

Milk production per cow during 1961 totaled 5,930 pounds, the highest average for the State of record. With an average of 272,000 cows milked during the year, production amounted to 1,613 million pounds. Though this was not a record production it was the largest since the all-time high of 1,685 million pounds produced in 1957. The 1957 production, however, required the out-put of 312,000 cows or 14.7 percent more to produce just 4.5 percent more milk. The 1957 average production per cow was 5,400 pounds or 530 less than the 1961 average. The State's milk production is being concentrated among larger producers who go in for highly efficient operations. "Family milk cows" are rapidly becoming a thing of the past and are being replaced by retail milk routes which are being extended farther into rural areas. Since a large portion of the milk produced by these family cows have been fed to livestock, the larger and more efficient commercial producers are actually supplying more milk for human consumption even though estimated total production is slightly less. Sales of milk by producers in 1951 amounted to 777 million pounds, bringing in cash receipts of \$48,198,000. The 1961 sales amounted to 1,235 million pounds and receipts of \$69,004,000--58.9 percent larger sales and 43.2 percent more money.

Hogs

Hog production on North Carolina farms has followed no particular pattern but has fluctuated over the years in response to prevailing hog prices and the competition of other commodities. The trend in recent years has been toward the production of more meat with smaller first of year inventories. The largest number of hogs on farms, reported as of January 1, 1916, was 1,675,000 and the smallest number recorded was 830,000 for January 1, 1930. Sharp increases in inventories occurred from 1955 through 1960 when a total of 1,520,000 was reached. In 1961 the number dropped to 1,292,000 and for January 1, 1962 the estimate was placed at 1,279,000.

With greater commercialization of hog production, first of year inventories contain fewer marketable hogs but include sufficient breeding stock to carry out producers' intentions to raise hogs during the year. Thus, even with considerably reduced January 1 numbers, the 1961 pig crop at 2,016,000 was the fourth highest for the State of record. With improved breeding stock and better management practices, producers have increased pigs saved per litter appreciably. The average of 7.2 pigs saved per litter during 1961 was a record high and represented a 12.5 percent increase in litter size for the State during the past 10 years.

With greater efficiency in production hogs are being "topped out" at an earlier age and this (with other factors) has brought about a sharp increase in the quantity of hogs marketed. In 1951 the liveweight of hogs marketed amounted to 161,056,000 pounds. In 1961 the poundage marketed amounted to 296,375,000 or and 84 percent gain over the ten-year period. Cash receipts from marketings amounted to \$39,758,000 in 1951 and to \$51,845,000 in 1961. With much fewer people living on farms the consumption of pork on farms where produced has been greatly reduced. The value of home consumption of pork in 1951 was \$26,528,000 while the value so used in 1960 dropped to \$15,185,000.

Sheep and Lambs

Sheep on North Carolina farms which numbered over a half million as late as the 1880's dropped off rapidly to a low of 35,000 for 1949 and 1950. Beginning with 1951 there was a revival of interest in sheep raising after which the numbers rose steadily to an estimated 55,000 on farms in 1959 and 1960. In 1961 the number fell to 54,000 and as of January 1, 1962 it was reported at 51,000.

The 1961 lamb crop was estimated at 43,000 head or 2,000 more than the number raised in 1960. Wool shorn in 1961 totaled 288,000 pounds or three percent more than the 279,000 pounds produced in 1960. Though a thousand fewer sheep was reported shorn in 1961 than in 1960 production was greater due to a slightly heavier average weight per fleece.

Cash receipts for sale of sheep and lambs for meat amounted to \$334,000 in 1951 and to \$414,000 in 1961. With the addition of receipts for wool the cash receipts totaled \$536,000 in 1951 and \$567,000 in 1961.

Poultry

Chickens on farms (excluding commercial broilers) were estimated at 14,426,000 as of January 1, 1962. This was the third largest inventory of record for the State being exceeded slightly in 1944 and 1959 by 1.9 and 0.4 percent, respectively.

Farm chickens raised during the year have been sharply reduced since a peak of 29.1 million was reached in 1943. Reductions have occurred in nine out of the 17 years that followed with only minor rises in the years that showed an increase. The number raised in 1961 at 14,515,000 was only one-half the record 1943 out-put.

Sharp reductions in the number of farm chickens raised is, no doubt, a direct result of the phenomenal growth of North Carolina's commercial broiler industry which came into existence in the early 1930's. In 1943 when the production of farm chickens was at its peak broilers produced amounted to only 13.5 million or less than a half of the farm chickens raised. By 1960 broiler production had reached 156.6 million, or almost 12 times the 1943 out-put. Broiler production for 1961, estimated at 186.4 million, exceeds the 1960 production by 19 percent and is almost 14 times that of 1943. With this tremendous growth of the broiler industry, cash receipts from all poultry and eggs, which exceeded \$165 million in 1961, are second to those from tobacco.

Production of turkeys in North Carolina also has grown at a rapid rate in recent years. In 1951 turkeys raised were estimated at 783,000 and in 1961 the number raised was reported at 2,770,000 or three and a half times as many. Over the same period farm income from turkeys moved from \$5,329,000 to \$11,949,000 or more than double. These figures include home consumption by producers which amounts to less than one percent of production.

Eggs

Production of eggs in North Carolina reached a record high of 2,115 million during 1961. This was about a four percent increase over the previous year's production of 2,035 million. The average number of layers on farms has been increasing and so has their average rate of lay. In 1951 the average number of layers kept on farms was 7,990,000 and in 1961 the number was 10,210,000. In 1951 the average number of eggs laid per hen was 157 and in 1961 the average was 207 for an increase of 32 percent or almost a third more. Cash receipts from eggs amounted to \$42,400,000 in 1951 and to \$65,989,000 in 1961 for a gain of 55.6 percent.

LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1956-1962

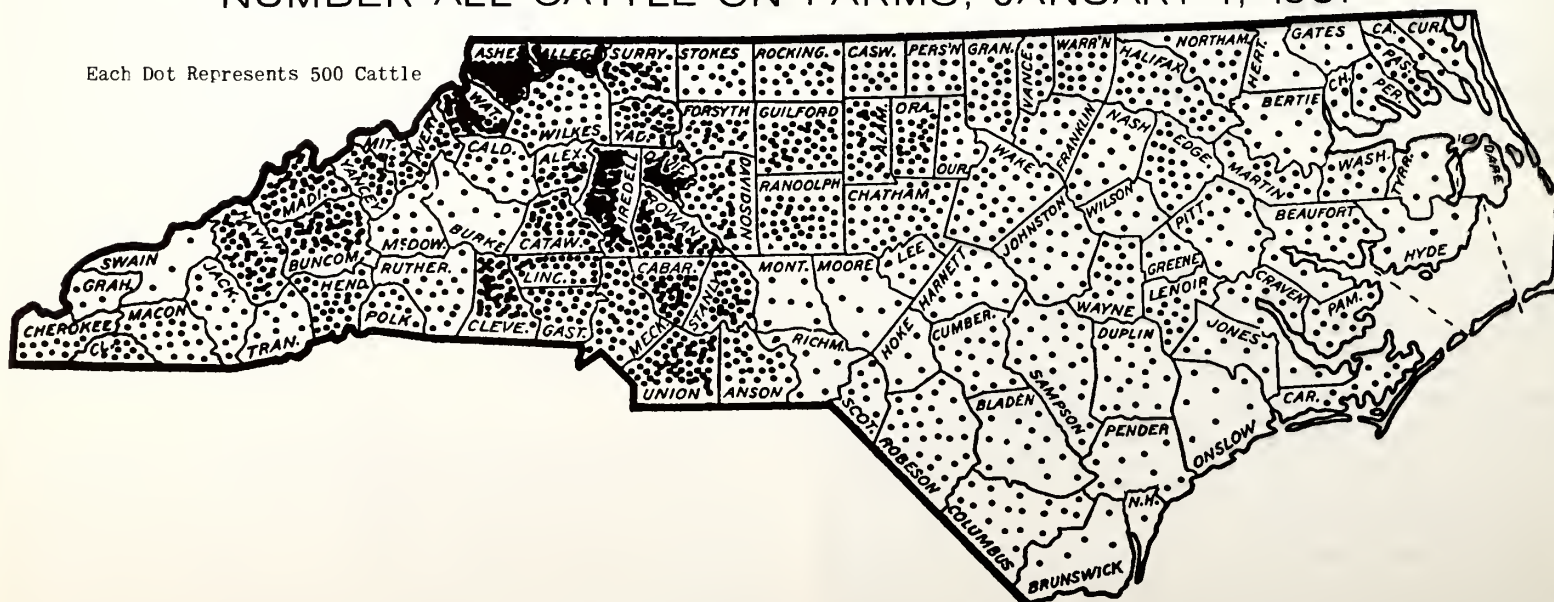
NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES

SPECIES AND CLASSIFICATION	NORTH CAROLINA							UNITED STATES						
	NUMBER ON FARMS JANUARY 1							NUMBER ON FARMS JANUARY 1						
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	*1962	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	<i>Thousand Head</i>							<i>Thousand Head</i>						
Cattle.....Total	955	926	907	889	907	898	907	95,900	92,860	91,176	93,322	96,236	97,319	99,500
Milk Stock.....Total	518	513	503	486	488	477	474	34,209	33,291	31,962	30,708	30,181	29,948	29,805
Cows 2 years plus.....	356	345	331	308	305	296	293	22,912	22,325	21,265	20,132	19,527	19,342	19,215
Heifers 1 - 2 years....	77	79	81	84	88	87	86	5,407	5,267	5,126	5,050	5,079	5,060	4,996
Heifer Calves.....	85	89	91	94	95	94	95	5,890	5,699	5,571	5,526	5,575	5,546	5,594
Other Cattle <i>L</i> /.....Total	437	413	404	403	419	421	433	61,691	59,569	59,214	62,614	66,055	67,371	69,695
Cows 2 years plus.....	217	206	200	204	202	203	211	25,371	24,534	24,165	25,112	26,344	27,028	28,111
Heifers 1 - 2 years....	65	56	55	55	55	56	57	6,206	5,926	5,903	6,557	7,036	7,047	7,240
Calves.....	100	96	98	90	98	98	100	18,869	18,405	18,275	19,407	20,425	20,652	21,698
Steers 1 year plus.....	35	35	32	36	46	46	47	9,483	8,991	9,252	9,931	10,574	10,942	10,947
Bulls 1 year plus.....	20	20	19	18	18	18	18	1,762	1,713	1,619	1,607	1,676	1,702	1,699
Sheep.....Total	51	52	53	55	55	54	51	31,157	30,654	31,217	32,606	33,170	32,967	31,446
On Feed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,267	4,306	4,050	4,498	4,321	4,411	4,165
Stock Sheep.....	51	52	53	55	55	54	51	26,890	26,348	27,167	28,108	28,849	28,556	27,281
Ewe Lambs.....	7	7	7	7	8	7	7	3,819	3,709	4,289	4,549	4,562	4,115	3,684
Wethers and Ram Lambs....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	687	634	625	647	721	886	872
Ewes 1 year plus.....	39	40	41	43	42	42	39	21,323	20,976	21,208	21,832	22,406	22,396	21,603
Rams 1 year plus.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	851	840	864	893	927	924	898
Wethers 1 year plus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	189	181	187	233	235	224
Hogs.....Total	1,276	1,314	1,406	1,476	1,520	1,292	1,279	55,354	51,897	51,517	58,045	59,026	55,443	56,982
Under 6 months.....	750	802	914	980	990	842	867	33,960	32,754	32,732	38,236	38,747	37,271	37,959
Sows & Gilts 6 mos. plus.	190	198	200	232	198	176	180	8,506	8,064	8,103	8,819	7,531	7,800	8,056
Other 6 mos. plus.....	336	314	292	264	332	274	232	12,888	11,079	10,682	10,990	12,748	10,372	10,967
Chickens <i>2</i> /.....Total	12,523	13,014	13,788	14,481	13,902	14,072	14,426	383,690	391,363	374,281	387,002	369,484	360,576	365,477
Hens.....	4,492	4,537	4,718	4,860	4,957	5,155	4,949	121,995	119,518	128,961	120,826	126,747	132,613	129,261
Pullets.....	6,574	7,166	7,667	8,204	7,712	7,635	8,246	239,063	250,285	226,556	246,030	225,019	210,076	218,065
Other Chickens <i>2</i> /.....	1,457	1,311	1,403	1,417	1,233	1,282	1,231	22,632	21,560	18,764	20,146	17,718	17,887	18,151
Turkeys <i>3</i> /.....Total	65	87	103	111	116	211	176	4,937	5,828	5,612	6,105	5,633	6,770	6,352
All Heavy Breeds.....	55	83	97	111	116	211	176	4,185	5,068	4,911	5,266	5,026	6,137	5,862
All Light Breeds.....	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	752	760	701	839	607	633	490
Breeder Hens.....Total	41	45	54	62	65	122	104	3,181	3,605	3,336	3,662	3,327	4,342	3,828
Heavy Breeds.....	38	43	52	62	65	122	104	2,715	3,126	2,873	3,071	2,904	3,889	3,487
Light Breeds.....	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	466	479	463	591	423	453	341

* Preliminary. *L*/ Primarily for beef purposes. *2*/ Does not include commercial broilers. *3*/ Does not include turkey fryers.

NUMBER ALL CATTLE ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1961

Each Dot Represents 500 Cattle



NUMBER COWS AND HEIFERS TWO YEARS PLUS FOR MILK ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1954-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 L/
District 1								
Alleghany.....	8,260	8,130	7,400	7,600	7,860	7,090	7,070	7,050
Ashe.....	12,830	12,600	11,500	11,200	10,300	9,890	9,500	9,400
Avery.....	3,020	2,970	2,700	2,550	2,310	2,140	2,110	2,150
Caldwell.....	4,220	4,150	3,800	3,650	3,140	2,970	2,000	3,050
Curry.....	7,240	7,100	6,450	6,100	5,850	5,520	5,390	5,350
Watauga.....	6,440	6,330	5,800	5,600	5,280	4,970	4,770	4,750
Wilkes.....	8,150	8,000	7,300	6,900	6,720	5,880	5,670	5,650
Yadkin.....	6,840	6,720	6,150	6,000	5,940	5,720	5,630	5,500
NORTHERN MOUNTAIN (N.W.).....	57,000	56,000	51,100	49,600	47,400	44,180	43,140	42,900
District 4								
Buncombe.....	10,840	10,620	9,600	9,550	9,870	9,650	9,750	9,500
Burke.....	2,990	2,920	2,650	2,430	2,340	2,300	2,340	2,300
Cherokee.....	3,270	3,200	2,900	2,600	2,850	2,560	2,650	2,600
Clay.....	2,570	2,520	2,300	2,100	2,250	2,000	2,010	2,000
Graham.....	970	950	850	870	830	600	600	600
Haywood.....	6,950	6,800	6,200	6,050	5,850	5,150	5,240	5,200
Henderson.....	5,420	5,300	4,800	4,720	4,980	4,780	4,800	4,650
Jackson.....	4,240	4,150	3,750	3,480	2,990	2,570	2,430	2,400
McDowell.....	1,950	1,900	1,750	1,620	1,540	1,260	1,100	1,100
Macon.....	4,300	4,220	3,850	3,540	3,490	3,450	3,520	3,400
Madison.....	7,580	7,400	6,700	6,600	6,420	5,370	6,100	6,000
Mitchell.....	3,340	3,270	3,000	2,930	2,860	2,400	2,190	2,150
Polk.....	2,080	2,040	1,850	1,700	1,730	1,380	1,580	1,550
Rutherford.....	5,350	5,240	4,800	4,460	4,190	3,500	3,410	3,300
Swain.....	970	950	850	730	730	670	850	850
Transylvania.....	1,950	1,900	1,750	1,800	1,700	1,330	1,220	1,200
Yancey.....	4,730	4,620	4,200	4,270	3,880	3,690	3,740	3,700
WESTERN MOUNTAIN (W.).....	69,500	68,000	61,800	59,500	58,500	53,160	53,530	52,500
District 2								
Alamance.....	7,660	7,480	6,800	6,820	6,500	6,480	6,590	6,400
Caswell.....	4,550	4,450	4,100	4,020	3,670	3,560	3,470	3,400
Durham.....	2,300	2,260	2,050	1,850	1,710	1,660	1,700	1,650
Forsyth.....	5,350	5,220	4,800	4,600	4,500	3,990	4,140	4,050
Franklin.....	3,170	3,100	2,850	2,650	2,230	1,680	1,400	1,350
Granville.....	5,620	5,480	5,000	4,900	4,930	4,520	4,500	4,300
Guilford.....	9,380	9,160	8,400	8,460	8,160	7,790	7,460	7,200
Orange.....	5,540	5,420	4,950	4,870	5,060	4,790	4,860	4,700
Person.....	4,220	4,130	3,800	3,500	3,180	2,860	2,680	2,600
Rockingham.....	5,540	5,420	4,950	4,640	4,150	4,030	4,080	4,000
Stokes.....	4,750	4,640	4,250	4,020	3,580	3,420	3,360	3,300
Vance.....	2,840	2,770	2,550	2,450	2,130	1,970	1,950	1,900
Warren.....	5,030	4,970	4,500	4,520	4,400	4,150	4,050	3,950
NORTHERN PIEDMONT (N.).....	66,000	64,500	59,000	57,300	54,200	50,900	50,240	48,800
District 5								
Alexander.....	4,080	4,000	3,600	3,640	3,830	3,730	3,710	3,650
Catawba.....	8,470	8,300	7,600	7,740	6,860	6,740	6,750	6,500
Chatham.....	7,620	7,470	6,800	6,740	5,770	5,670	5,690	5,500
Davidson.....	7,470	7,320	6,600	6,200	6,330	5,900	5,890	5,700
Davie.....	6,470	6,340	5,800	6,100	6,330	6,080	6,090	5,800
Iredell.....	15,100	14,800	13,500	13,300	13,900	13,000	13,200	12,500
Lee.....	1,540	1,500	1,400	1,230	1,150	950	790	750
Randolph.....	9,780	9,600	8,700	8,550	8,470	8,300	8,520	8,200
Rowan.....	10,230	10,050	9,200	9,200	9,180	9,050	9,150	8,800
Wake.....	6,240	6,120	5,600	5,600	5,280	5,100	4,870	4,700
CENTRAL PIEDMONT (C.).....	77,000	75,500	68,800	68,300	67,100	64,520	64,660	62,100
District 8								
Anson.....	3,580	3,530	3,200	3,090	2,580	2,450	2,500	2,400
Cabarrus.....	6,400	6,300	5,700	5,550	5,680	5,490	5,520	5,200
Cleveland.....	9,480	9,320	8,500	8,000	7,900	7,820	7,980	7,500
Gaston.....	6,080	5,980	5,400	5,320	4,670	4,500	4,560	4,350
Lincoln.....	7,360	7,250	6,500	6,280	5,800	5,760	5,910	5,600
Mecklenburg.....	9,030	8,880	8,100	8,060	8,380	7,480	7,500	7,200
Montgomery.....	1,340	1,320	1,200	1,180	1,050	1,120	1,040	1,000
Moore.....	2,560	2,520	2,300	2,090	2,030	1,740	1,650	1,600
Richmond.....	1,340	1,320	1,200	1,050	1,050	900	710	700
Stanly.....	4,930	4,850	4,400	4,280	3,900	4,050	5,120	4,900
Union.....	11,900	11,730	10,600	10,300	9,260	8,790	8,650	8,250
SOUTHERN PIEDMONT (S.).....	64,000	63,000	57,100	55,200	52,300	50,100	51,140	48,700
District 3								
Bertie.....	850	820	740	700	470	480	510	540
Camden.....	320	300	280	270	210	160	130	140
Chowan.....	340	330	290	270	220	120	110	110
Currituck.....	190	190	170	150	150	130	100	100
Dare.....	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	10
Edgecombe.....	2,130	2,050	1,860	2,140	2,000	2,160	2,070	2,150
Gates.....	600	600	530	500	470	280	260	270
Halifax.....	3,030	2,950	2,700	2,460	2,580	2,360	2,180	2,200
Hertford.....	550	530	470	360	310	290	270	280
Martin.....	1,140	1,100	980	1,020	850	580	490	500
Nash.....	2,240	2,170	1,960	1,780	1,570	1,280	1,220	1,280
Northampton.....	1,840	1,780	1,600	1,380	1,400	1,040	1,080	1,150
Pasquotank.....	1,080	1,050	950	820	760	390	370	380
Perquimans.....	670	650	590	550	580	450	370	380
Tyrrell.....	420	400	360	330	280	300	320	340
Washington.....	580	560	500	460	440	410	350	370
NORTHERN COASTAL (N.E.).....	16,000	15,500	14,000	13,200	12,300	10,440	9,840	10,200
District 6								
Beaufort.....	1,740	1,690	1,530	1,450	1,290	1,170	1,220	1,200
Carteret.....	760	740	660	630	650	800	760	750
Craven.....	1,900	1,860	1,690	1,640	1,410	1,230	1,200	1,180
Greene.....	660	650	590	580	560	470	450	440
Hyde.....	820	800	710	650	630	750	770	760
Johnston.....	4,230	4,130	3,740	3,570	3,090	2,480	2,190	2,150
Jones.....	740	720	650	540	490	400	340	330
Lenoir.....	2,100	2,050	1,860	1,740	1,540	1,280	1,320	1,300
Pamlico.....	570	550	500	440	440	440	490	480
Pitt.....	1,720	1,670	1,520	1,540	1,460	1,380	1,400	1,380
Wayne.....	3,260	3,170	2,880	2,850	2,580	2,580	2,130	2,100
Wilson.....	1,000	970	870	770	760	820	740	730
CENTRAL COASTAL (E.).....	19,500	19,000	17,200	16,400	14,900	13,800	13,010	12,800
District 9								
Bladen.....	3,030	2,980	2,720	2,440	2,510	2,300	2,340	2,100
Brunswick.....	1,100	1,080	1,000	870	1,000	710	600	550
Columbus.....	3,120	3,060	2,800	2,640	2,480	2,180	1,830	1,700
Cumberland.....	3,030	3,000	2,730	2,640	2,450	2,380	1,950	1,800
Duplin.....	2,730	2,700	2,450	2,380	2,230	1,690	1,730	1,600
Harnett.....	2,850	2,800	2,560	2,330	2,070	1,520	1,320	1,200
Hoke.....	900	880	810	790	550	530	620	600
New Hanover.....	450	440	410	410	370	170	160	150
Onslow.....	1,230	1,200	1,100	1,120	1,080	970	910	900
Pender.....	2,000	1,980	1,800	1,730	1,910	1,720	1,750	1,600
Robeson.....	4,360	4,280	3,950	3,820	3,470	3,200	3,000	2,800
Sampson.....	4,180	4,100	3,760	3,600	3,450	2,680	2,440	2,250
Scotland.....	1,020	1,000	910	730	730	850	790	750
SOUTHERN COASTAL (S.E.).....	30,000	29,500	27,000	25,500	24,300	20,900	19,440	18,000
STATE TOTAL.....	399,000	391,000	356,000	345,000	331,000	308,000	305,000	296,000

L/ Preliminary.

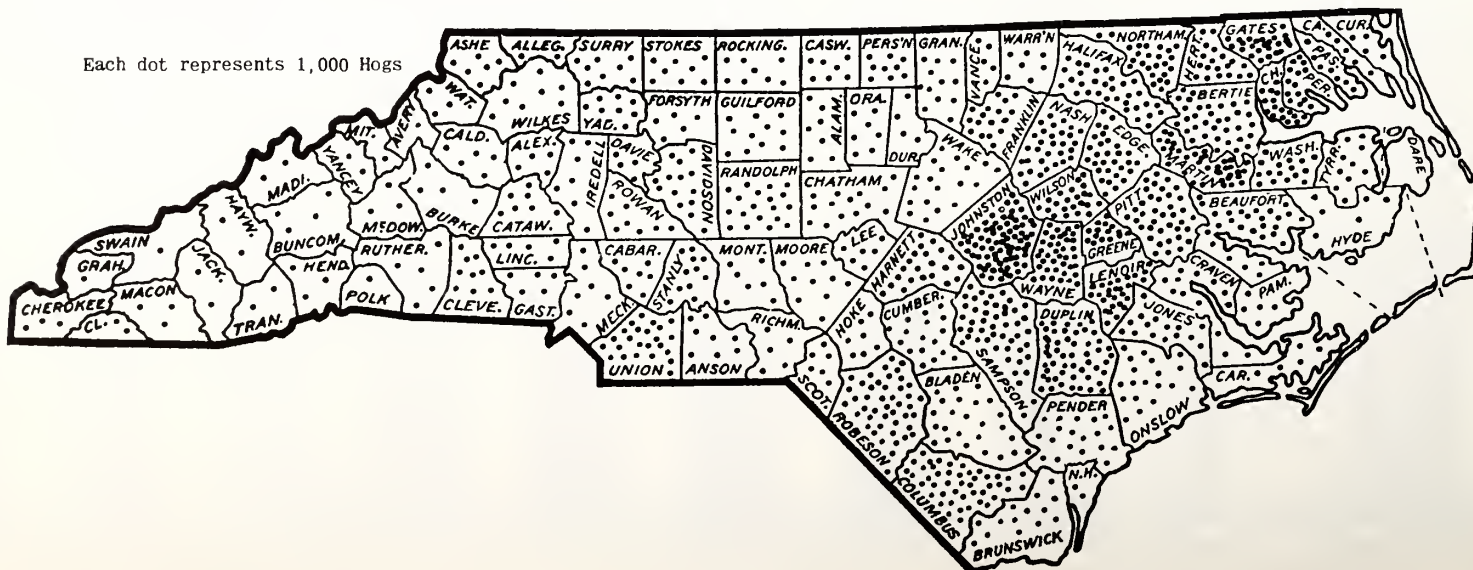
INVENTORY NUMBERS, FARM PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION AND INCOME FROM MEAT ANIMALS, 1951-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

SPECIES	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
CATTLE AND CALVES											
<i>Estimates in Thousands</i>											
Number:											
On Hand Jan. 1 (total).....	737	796	939	995	985	955	926	907	889	907	898
All Cows 2 years and over.....	438	453	528	566	576	573	551	531	512	507	499
Calves born.....	333	385	407	441	438	441	430	414	410	390	389
Inshipments.....	7	6	6	5	4	4	5	3	6	5	8
Marketings 2/:											
Cattle.....	88	26	119	170	184	187	181	175	154	178	165
Calves.....	121	146	149	195	203	213	195	191	183	157	153
Farm Slaughter:											
Cattle.....	6	7	10	13	11	11	10	9	9	9	10
Calves.....	11	11	12	11	10	10	10	9	7	9	10
Deaths:											
Cattle.....	21	25	27	26	24	20	22	21	18	19	19
Calves.....	34	33	40	41	40	33	36	30	27	32	31
Production:											
Total Cattle and Calves (lbs.).....	136,230	143,570	187,225	200,760	196,815	184,770	181,130	185,230	191,515	193,740	191,595
Marketings (lbs.) 2/.....	91,270	44,675	120,115	168,320	181,955	190,400	184,140	182,975	171,125	190,165	179,325
Price per 100 lbs. (\$):											
Cattle.....	23.40	20.70	12.90	11.10	11.70	12.10	13.50	18.20	19.30	16.60	16.70
Calves.....	31.60	27.10	18.80	17.00	18.50	18.00	20.30	25.50	27.60	24.40	24.60
Cash Receipts from Sales (\$) 4/.....	24,416	11,980	18,012	21,600	24,398	25,824	27,728	36,296	36,375	34,376	32,732
Value of Home Consumption (\$).....	737	810	835	915	987	1,122	1,263	1,680	1,710	1,757	2,012
Gross Income (\$).....	25,153	12,790	18,847	22,515	25,385	26,946	28,991	37,976	38,085	36,133	34,744
Cost of Inshipments (\$).....	1,480	980	638	555	450	419	629	492	986	725	1,158
HOGS											
Number:											
On Hand Jan. 1 (total).....	1,189	1,308	1,203	1,119	1,276	1,276	1,314	1,406	1,476	1,520	1,292
Spring Crop:											
Sows Farrowed.....	152	170	139	157	162	160	165	167	195	158	152
Pigs Saved.....	973	1,071	931	1,052	1,102	1,072	1,155	1,152	1,384	1,106	1,094
Fall Crop:											
Sows Farrowed.....	130	114	97	118	117	119	131	135	142	124	128
Pigs Saved.....	884	752	650	814	760	821	904	972	1,008	880	922
Inshipments.....	9	12	8	5	3	5	5	2	1	-	1
Marketings (outshipments) 2/.....	777	1,020	901	969	1,035	1,128	1,272	1,321	1,593	1,527	1,374
Farm Slaughter.....	670	610	550	510	530	465	440	440	450	415	415
Deaths.....	300	310	222	235	300	263	260	295	306	272	241
Production (lbs.) 3/.....	333,606	352,470	321,826	345,990	356,545	358,558	379,076	388,454	464,410	396,444	395,820
Marketings (lbs.) 2/.....	161,056	206,460	181,401	198,225	216,105	239,103	263,976	272,364	339,900	325,324	296,375
Price per 100 lbs. (\$):	20.30	18.40	21.00	22.60	16.10	14.70	18.00	19.80	14.90	15.60	17.10
Cash Receipts from Sales (\$) 4/.....	39,758	43,709	43,837	50,043	36,909	36,643	48,993	55,539	51,578	51,628	51,845
Value of Home Consumption (\$).....	26,528	23,099	25,034	24,781	18,827	15,240	17,822	19,890	15,736	15,185	17,040
Gross Income (\$).....	66,286	66,808	68,871	74,824	55,736	51,883	66,815	75,429	67,314	66,813	68,885
Cost of Inshipments (\$).....	177	215	162	108	48	15	84	33	13	-	16
SHEEP AND LAMBS											
Number:											
On Hand Jan. 1 (total).....	41	46	48	49	51	51	52	53	55	55	54
Lambs Saved.....	29	34	39	41	42	39	39	41	42	41	43
Inshipments, Sheep.....	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
Lambs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Marketings, Sheep 2/.....	1	2	3	1	2	4	2	2	3	3	6
Lambs 2/.....	12	16	20	24	26	23	24	26	24	25	26
Farm Slaughter:											
Sheep.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Lambs.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Deaths:											
Sheep.....	5	6	6	6	6	4	4	4	6	6	5
Lambs.....	5	7	7	6	6	6	7	6	7	6	7
Production:											
Total Sheep and Lambs (lbs.) 3/.....	1,669	1,470	2,532	2,680	2,745	2,660	2,644	2,892	2,636	2,409	2,703
Marketings (lbs.) 2/.....	1,079	1,500	1,927	2,030	2,300	2,265	2,135	2,298	2,253	2,325	2,738
Price per 100 lbs., Sheep (\$):	13.20	10.00	7.30	5.20	4.90	4.80	5.10	6.30	5.80	5.40	5.00
Lambs (\$):	30.00	26.10	21.80	19.50	19.30	19.40	18.70	20.70	20.60	19.90	18.00
Cash Receipts (\$) 4/.....	334	379	389	394	424	387	378	451	422	420	414
Value of Home Consumption (\$).....	26	24	21	20	23	26	28	35	35	29	28
Gross Income (\$).....	360	403	410	414	447	413	406	486	457	449	442
Cost of Inshipments (\$).....	33	19	6	6	6	10	32	24	6	-	-

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes interfarm sales. 3/ Adjustments made for inshipments and changes in inventory. 4/ Includes receipts from marketings and from sales of farm slaughtered meat.

NUMBER ALL HOGS ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1961, NORTH CAROLINA

Each dot represents 1,000 Hogs



PIG CROP REPORT, 1947-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR	SPRING - DEC. 1 - JUNE 1					FALL - JUNE 1 - DEC. 1				
	Sows Farrowed		Pigs Saved		Pigs Saved Per Litter	Sows Farrowed		Pigs Saved		Pigs Saved Per Litter
	Number	% Of Prev. Year	Number	% Of Prev. Year		Number	% Of Prev. Year	Number	% Of Prev. Year	
	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Number</i>
1947	134	106	831	106	6.2	109	109	698	109	6.4
1948	127	95	800	96	6.3	106	97	689	99	6.5
1949	138	109	897	112	6.5	110	104	715	104	6.5
1950	145	105	942	105	6.5	112	102	728	102	6.5
1951	152	105	973	103	6.4	130	116	884	121	6.8
1952	170	112	1,071	110	6.3	114	88	752	85	6.6
1953	139	82	931	87	6.7	97	85	650	86	6.7
1954	157	113	1,052	113	6.7	118	122	814	122	6.9
1955	162	103	1,102	105	6.8	117	99	760	93	6.5
1956	160	99	1,072	97	6.7	119	102	821	108	6.9
1957	165	103	1,155	108	7.0	131	110	904	110	6.9
1958	167	101	1,152	100	6.9	135	103	972	108	7.2
1959	195	117	1,384	120	7.1	142	105	1,008	104	7.1
1960	158	81	1,106	80	7.0	124	87	880	87	7.1
1961	152	96	1,094	99	7.2	128	94	922	105	7.2

SPRING SOWS FARROWING BY MONTHS, 1947-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR	DECEMBER		JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		TOTAL
	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	
	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>
1947	15	11.2	19	14.2	27	20.1	29	21.6	25	18.7	19	14.2	134
1948	13	10.2	18	14.2	26	20.5	27	21.2	25	19.7	18	14.2	127
1949	12	8.7	18	13.1	29	21.0	34	24.6	26	18.8	19	13.8	138
1950	11	7.6	18	12.4	31	21.4	36	24.8	28	19.3	21	14.5	145
1951	14	9.4	23	15.2	32	21.2	35	23.1	28	18.0	20	13.1	152
1952	14	8.1	28	16.1	40	23.7	41	24.1	26	15.5	21	12.5	170
1953	16	11.6	21	14.8	31	22.2	31	22.4	25	17.8	15	11.2	139
1954	18	11.2	25	16.1	38	24.3	33	21.0	24	15.1	19	12.3	157
1955	17	10.6	27	16.6	39	24.0	38	23.6	24	15.0	17	10.2	162
1956	16	10.2	26	16.7	38	23.5	37	22.9	27	16.7	16	10.0	160
1957	17	10.4	30	18.2	35	21.0	39	23.6	26	15.9	18	10.9	165
1958	20	11.9	36	21.5	39	23.3	32	19.2	23	13.8	17	10.3	167
1959	20	10.1	36	18.5	43	22.0	45	23.2	30	15.3	21	10.9	195
1960	19	11.8	26	16.7	39	24.8	39	24.4	20	12.5	15	9.8	158
1961	20	13.4	26	17.3	39	25.4	28	18.6	22	14.4	17	10.9	152

FALL SOWS FARROWING BY MONTHS, 1947-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR	JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		TOTAL
	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	Number	% Of Total	
	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Thous.</i>
1947	15	12.8	16	15.0	20	18.4	25	22.9	18	16.7	16	14.2	109
1948	15	13.7	17	15.8	18	17.1	23	21.9	19	17.9	14	13.6	106
1949	12	10.4	18	16.6	21	19.3	24	22.2	21	19.2	14	12.3	110
1950	13	11.8	17	15.1	21	18.6	26	22.8	21	19.2	14	12.5	112
1951	14	11.0	17	13.1	29	22.0	31	24.1	22	16.5	17	13.3	130
1952	12	10.9	17	14.9	21	18.0	30	25.9	20	17.8	14	12.5	114
1953	10	10.1	15	15.6	17	17.7	22	23.0	20	20.1	13	13.5	97
1954	13	11.0	17	14.1	23	19.7	27	23.0	21	17.7	17	14.5	118
1955	14	12.2	18	15.7	25	21.1	29	24.7	19	16.2	12	10.1	117
1956	15	12.5	16	13.8	25	20.8	29	24.0	20	17.1	14	11.8	119
1957	15	11.9	20	15.2	30	22.8	30	23.0	21	15.9	15	11.3	131
1958	14	10.4	25	18.4	31	22.9	29	21.6	23	17.2	13	9.5	135
1959	13	12.4	26	18.0	35	24.9	32	22.7	21	14.7	10	7.3	142
1960	16	12.5	23	18.3	28	22.7	26	20.8	19	15.6	12	10.1	124
1961	16	12.3	23	18.1	31	24.6	26	20.6	19	14.5	13	9.9	128

LIVESTOCK NUMBERS IN NORTH CAROLINA 1950-1961

YEAR	On Farm January 1	Farm Value Per Head	Total Value January 1
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Thous. Dols.</i>

ALL CATTLE AND CALVES

1950	670	99.70	66,798
1951	737	120.00	88,440
1952	796	140.00	111,440
1953	939	105.00	98,595
1954	995	71.00	70,645
1955	985	64.00	63,040
1956	955	70.00	66,850
1957	926	76.00	70,376
1958	907	90.00	81,630
1959	889	116.00	103,124
1960	907	116.00	105,212
1961	898	107.00	96,086

COWS AND HEIFERS

(2 Years Old And Over For Milk)

1950	361	128.00	46,208
1951	372	154.00	57,288
1952	376	180.00	67,680
1953	5,391	140.00	54,740
1954	399	94.00	37,506
1955	391	83.00	32,453
1956	356	90.00	32,040
1957	345	101.00	34,845
1958	331	118.00	39,058
1959	308	149.00	45,892
1960	305	153.00	46,665
1961	296	142.00	42,032

HOGS, INCLUDING PIGS

1950	1,177	22.90	26,953
1951	1,189	27.10	32,222
1952	1,308	27.30	35,708
1953	1,203	22.20	26,707
1954	1,119	29.20	32,675
1955	1,276	25.30	32,283
1956	1,276	18.30	23,351
1957	1,314	22.20	29,171
1958	1,406	24.80	34,869
1959	1,476	28.20	41,623
1960	1,520	18.00	27,360
1961	1,292	24.60	31,783

STOCK SHEEP AND LAMBS

1950	35	18.10	634
1951	41	22.40	918
1952	46	27.00	1,242
1953	48	21.20	1,018
1954	49	17.20	843
1955	51	16.20	826
1956	51	16.10	821
1957	52	16.80	874
1958	53	18.80	996
1959	55	18.80	1,034
1960	55	16.30	896
1961	54	15.20	821

HORSES AND MULES L/

1950	353	157.00	55,551
1951	334	144.00	48,096
1952	314	132.00	41,448
1953	290	112.00	32,480
1954	271	97.00	26,287
1955	248	92.00	22,816
1956	231	90.00	20,790
1957	213	90.00	19,170
1958	192	93.00	17,856
1959	169	102.00	17,238
1960	155	122.00	18,910
1961	*	*	*

L/ Horses and mules combined - not estimated separately since 1955.
* Estimates discontinued 1961.

CHICKENS AND TURKEYS: Numbers On Farms January 1, North Carolina 1955-1961

Year	CHICKENS 2/						TURKEYS			
	Hens	Pullets	Other Chickens	All Chickens	Value Per Head	Total Value	Breeder Hens	Total Turkeys	Value Per Head	Total Value
	<i>Thousand</i>				<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Thous. Dols.</i>	<i>Thousands</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Thous. Dols.</i>
1955	4,361	6,640	1,388	12,389	1.00	12,389	40	64	5.30	339
1956	4,492	6,574	1,457	12,523	1.15	14,401	41	65	5.30	344
1957	4,537	7,166	1,311	13,014	1.05	13,665	45	87	4.75	413
1958	4,718	7,667	1,403	13,788	1.10	15,167	54	103	4.30	443
1959	4,860	8,204	1,417	14,481	1.10	15,929	62	111	4.20	466
1960	4,957	7,712	1,233	13,902	.97	13,485	65	116	4.40	510
1961 L/	5,155	7,635	1,282	14,072	1.10	15,479	122	211	4.50	950

L/ Preliminary. 2/ Does not include commercial broilers.

CHICKENS: Farm Production, Disposition And Income, North Carolina, 1955-1961

Year	Number Produced 2/	Number Consumed In Farm Household	Number Sold	Pounds Produced	Pounds Consumed In Farm Household	Pounds Sold	Price Per Pound	Cash Receipts From Sales	Value Of Chickens Consumed In Household	Gross Income
	<i>Thousands</i>						<i>Cents</i>	<i>Thousand Dollars</i>		
1955	12,489	7,324	5,031	50,510	24,169	25,658	20.6	5,286	4,979	10,265
1956	13,260	7,690	5,079	54,898	25,377	26,919	19.0	5,115	4,822	9,937
1957	13,953	7,613	5,566	59,866	24,362	31,170	16.6	5,174	4,044	9,218
1958	14,594	7,520	6,381	60,186	24,816	31,905	16.6	5,296	4,119	9,415
1959	13,719	6,445	7,853	60,547	21,268	42,406	14.1	5,979	2,999	8,978
1960	11,316	5,565	5,581	51,145	18,364	31,812	14.6	4,645	2,681	7,326
1961 L/	12,123	5,175	6,594	57,376	17,078	38,245	12.9	4,934	2,203	7,137

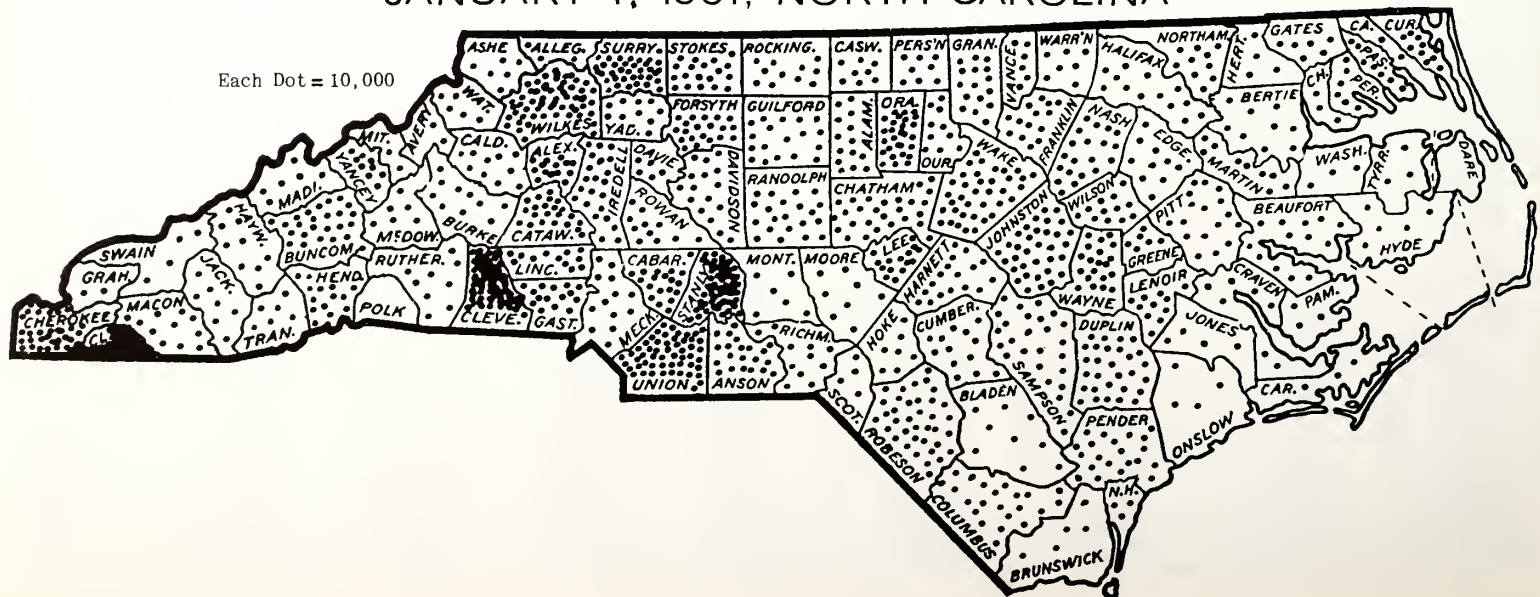
L/ Preliminary. 2/ Does not include commercial broilers.

TURKEYS: Farm Production, Disposition And Income, North Carolina, 1955-1961

Year	Number Produced 2/	Number Consumed In Farm Household	Number Sold	Pounds Produced	Pounds Consumed In Farm Household	Pounds Sold	Price Per Pound	Cash Receipts From Sales	Value Of Turkeys Consumed In Household	Gross Income
	<i>Thousands</i>						<i>Cents</i>	<i>Thousand Dollars</i>		
1955	1,051	19	1,031	18,708	338	18,352	30.9	5,671	104	5,775
1956	1,293	20	1,251	23,532	364	22,768	29.9	6,808	109	6,917
1957	1,824	21	1,787	31,920	368	31,272	25.0	7,818	92	7,910
1958	1,718	17	1,693	30,237	299	29,797	27.3	8,135	82	8,217
1959	1,677	14	1,672	30,522	255	30,431	26.5	8,065	-	8,065
1960	1,796	-	1,701	33,992	-	32,149	26.0	-	-	8,359
1961 L/	2,765	-	2,800	51,982	-	52,640	22.7	-	-	11,949

L/ Preliminary. 2/ Includes consumption in households of producers which is less than 1 percent of production for the United States.

CHICKENS FOUR MONTHS PLUS ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1961, NORTH CAROLINA



LAYING HENS: Number On Farms, By Months, North Carolina, 1955-1961

51

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Total	Yearly Average
<i>Estimates In Thousands</i>														
1955	8,846	8,591	8,338	7,999	7,831	7,496	7,244	7,414	7,838	8,343	8,762	9,014	97,716	8,143
1956	9,099	9,099	8,967	8,835	8,636	8,370	8,302	8,501	8,966	9,296	9,294	9,428	106,793	8,899
1957	9,428	9,231	9,231	9,166	9,038	8,908	8,774	9,038	9,632	10,028	10,161	10,227	112,862	9,405
1958	10,159	9,960	9,826	9,688	9,484	9,284	9,219	9,284	9,680	10,147	10,349	10,484	117,564	9,767
1959	10,551	10,482	10,278	10,077	9,876	9,809	9,877	9,808	9,938	10,204	10,337	10,404	121,641	10,137
1960	10,268	10,133	10,067	9,931	9,728	9,460	9,392	9,523	9,723	9,990	10,189	10,322	118,726	9,894
1961 <i>L/</i>	10,253	10,118	10,118	10,052	9,851	9,648	9,714	9,917	10,256	10,662	10,934	11,002	122,525	10,210

RATE OF LAY: Eggs Produced Per Hundred Layers, By Months, North Carolina, 1955-1961

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Total	Yearly Average
1955	1,314	1,366	1,767	1,800	1,820	1,686	1,556	1,407	1,362	1,383	1,296	1,364	18,121	1,510
1956	1,429	1,508	1,792	1,776	1,814	1,638	1,572	1,500	1,416	1,482	1,446	1,531	18,904	1,575
1957	1,556	1,504	1,854	1,851	1,860	1,692	1,649	1,590	1,458	1,482	1,470	1,531	19,497	1,625
1958	1,531	1,406	1,736	1,857	1,885	1,722	1,662	1,587	1,539	1,606	1,560	1,559	19,650	1,638
1959	1,541	1,534	1,891	1,896	1,944	1,806	1,776	1,683	1,554	1,569	1,533	1,646	20,373	1,698
1960	1,674	1,638	1,863	1,875	1,934	1,839	1,801	1,674	1,572	1,593	1,554	1,575	20,592	1,716
1961 <i>L/</i>	1,612	1,610	1,900	1,899	1,941	1,800	1,767	1,699	1,650	1,655	1,575	1,652	20,760	1,730

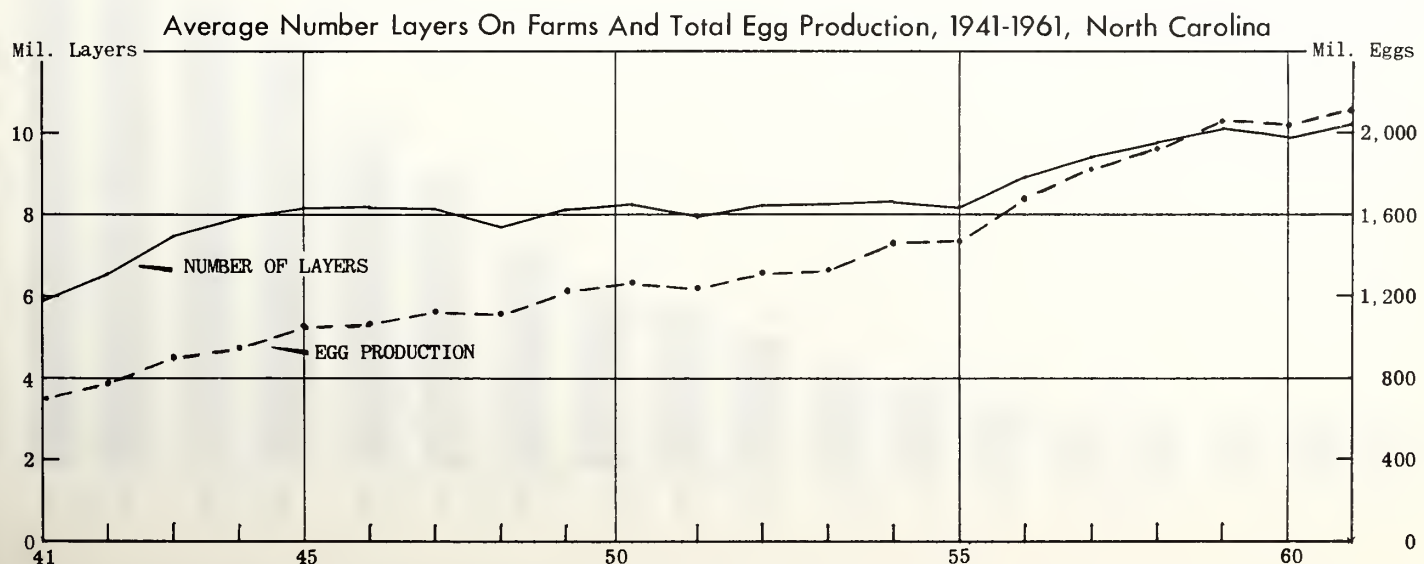
EGG PRODUCTION: Number Of Eggs Produced On Farms, By Months, North Carolina, 1955-1961

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Total	Yearly Average
<i>Estimates In Millions</i>														
1955	116	117	147	144	143	126	113	104	107	115	114	123	1,469	122
1956	130	137	161	157	157	137	131	128	127	138	134	144	1,681	140
1957	147	139	171	170	168	151	145	144	140	149	149	157	1,830	152
1958	156	140	171	180	179	160	153	147	149	163	161	163	1,922	160
1959	163	161	194	191	192	177	175	165	154	160	158	171	2,061	172
1960	172	166	188	186	188	174	169	159	153	159	158	163	2,035	170
1961 <i>L/</i>	165	163	192	191	191	174	172	168	169	176	172	182	2,115	176

Eggs: Farm Production, Disposition And Income, North Carolina, 1955-1961

Year	Average Number Layers During Year	Eggs Laid Annually Per Layer On Farm During Year	Eggs Produced	Used For Farm Hatching	Consumed In Farm Household	Sold	Price Per Dozen	Cash Receipts	Value of Eggs Consumed In Farm Household	Gross Income
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Millions</i>				<i>Cents</i>	<i>Thousand Dollars</i>		
1955	8,143	180	1,469	3	263	1,206	45.2	45,426	9,906	55,332
1956	8,899	189	1,681	3	270	1,411	44.2	51,972	9,945	61,917
1957	9,405	195	1,830	3	274	1,556	42.8	55,497	9,773	65,270
1958	9,797	196	1,922	2	260	1,662	46.8	64,818	10,140	74,958
1959	10,137	203	2,061	2	252	1,809	37.7	56,833	7,917	64,750
1960	9,894	206	2,035	-	238	1,797	42.0	62,895	8,330	71,225
1961 <i>L/</i>	10,210	207	2,115	-	193	1,922	41.2	65,989	6,626	72,615

L/ Preliminary.



CHICKS HATCHED BY COMMERCIAL HATCHERIES, 1959-1961, NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES

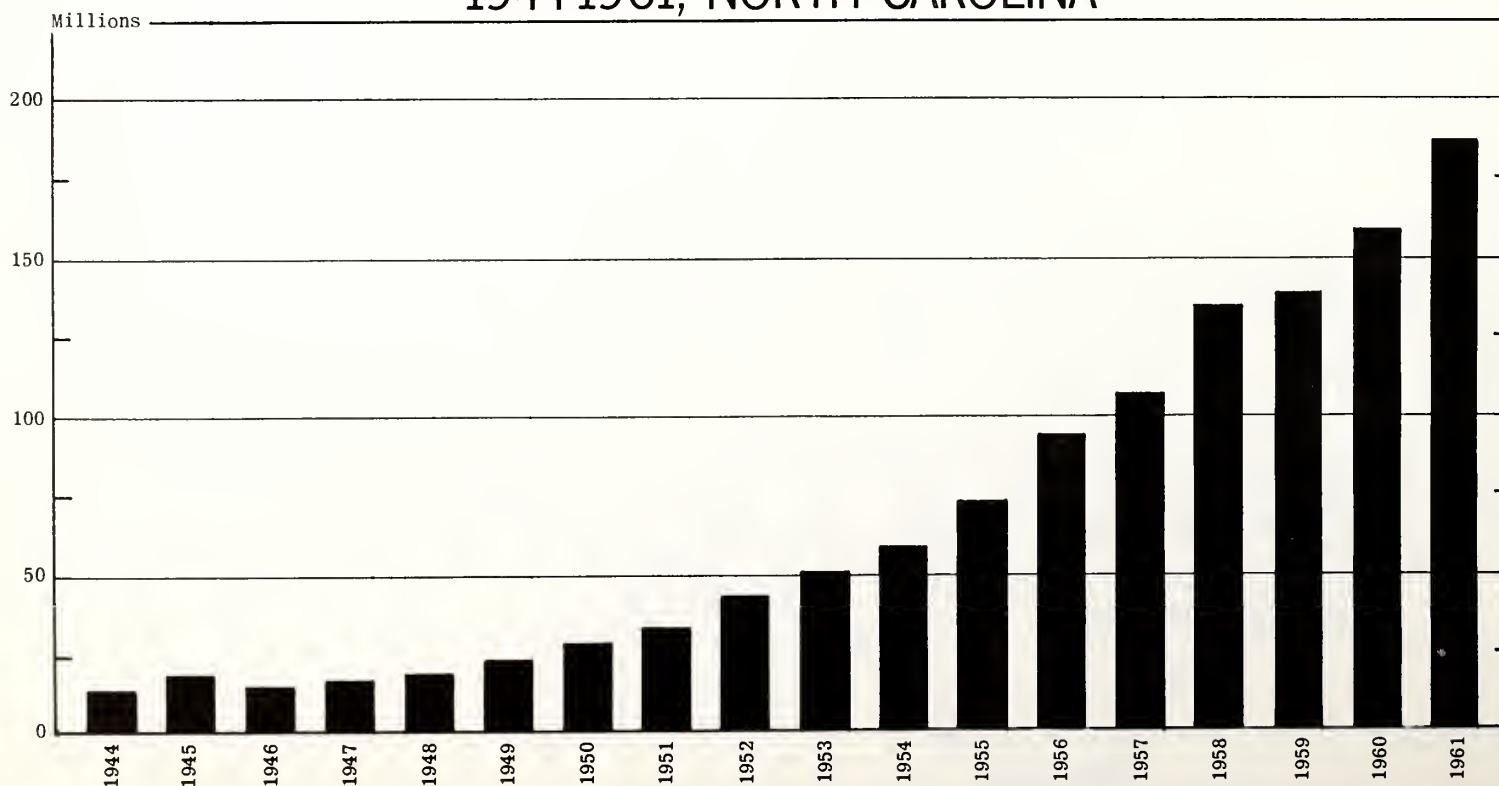
MONTH	1959 (000)						1960 (000)					
	BROILER TYPE		EGG TYPE		TOTAL		BROILER TYPE		EGG TYPE		TOTAL	
	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.
January.....	11,359	154,011	683	35,814	12,042	189,825	12,690	159,125	378	23,337	13,068	182,462
February.....	11,929	150,184	1,485	61,423	13,414	211,607	12,369	159,547	826	38,225	13,695	197,772
March.....	13,976	183,457	2,207	117,836	16,183	301,293	14,391	176,804	1,387	71,561	15,778	248,365
April.....	13,530	180,639	1,620	129,598	15,150	310,237	13,325	172,931	1,596	97,524	14,921	270,455
May.....	12,622	175,142	884	85,782	13,506	260,924	14,899	195,082	1,434	99,682	16,333	294,764
June.....	12,122	169,356	403	27,240	12,525	196,596	14,677	185,349	653	43,607	15,330	228,956
July.....	11,949	166,421	255	13,984	12,204	180,405	14,105	175,673	390	18,825	14,495	194,498
August.....	10,903	149,932	272	13,404	11,175	163,336	12,876	155,522	307	16,352	13,183	171,874
September....	9,065	122,069	335	13,813	9,400	135,887	11,530	139,978	347	16,704	11,877	156,682
October.....	8,779	121,660	383	14,290	9,162	135,950	12,204	143,414	526	16,941	12,730	160,355
November.....	9,226	129,729	282	13,465	9,508	143,194	12,328	144,191	362	16,713	12,690	160,904
December....	10,811	141,520	248	14,338	11,059	155,858	13,176	157,888	425	20,195	13,601	178,083
Yearly Total	136,271	1,844,120	9,057	540,992	145,328	2,385,112	159,070	1,965,504	8,631	479,666	167,701	2,445,170

MONTH	1961 (000)					
	BROILER TYPE		EGG TYPE		TOTAL	
	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.
January.....	14,951	169,826	841	31,543	15,792	201,369
February.....	15,187	175,153	1,321	49,507	16,508	224,660
March.....	18,111	210,265	1,829	91,123	19,940	301,388
April.....	18,693	216,035	1,687	103,825	20,380	319,860
May.....	18,487	211,975	870	84,890	19,357	296,865
June.....	17,425	197,072	584	34,505	18,009	231,577
July.....	16,757	187,432	369	21,297	17,126	208,729
August.....	14,932	170,190	576	20,594	15,508	190,784
September....	12,952	143,725	781	22,033	13,733	165,758
October.....	12,359	137,792	673	24,362	13,032	162,154
November.....	12,419	142,584	512	21,044	12,931	163,628
December....	13,603	156,455	415	20,287	14,018	176,742
Yearly Total	185,876	2,118,504	10,458	525,010	196,334	2,643,514

NORTH CAROLINA COMMERCIAL BROILERS, 1952-61

Year	Number Produced	Average Live Wt. Per Bird	Pounds Produced	Price Per Lb.	Gross Income
	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Thous. \$</i>
1952	43,366	2.8	121,425	28.4	34,485
1953	50,738	2.9	147,140	26.3	38,698
1954	58,349	2.9	169,212	22.4	37,903
1955	72,936	3.0	218,808	24.2	52,952
1956	94,087	3.1	291,670	18.9	55,126
1957	106,352	3.1	329,691	17.9	59,015
1958	134,600	3.3	444,180	17.6	78,176
1959	137,400	3.3	453,420	15.2	68,920
1960	156,600	3.3	561,780	16.0	82,685
1961	186,354	3.4	633,604	13.0	82,369

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BROILERS PRODUCED, 1944-1961, NORTH CAROLINA



HONEY AND BEESWAX: Number Of Colonies, Yield Per Colony, Production, Price And Value, 1952-1961, North Carolina

YEAR	HONEY					BEESWAX		
	Number Colonies Of Bees	Production Per Colony	Total Production	Avg. Price Per Pound All Honey	Value Of Production	Production	Avg. Price Per Pound	Value Of Production
	<i>(000)</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds (000)</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Dollars (000)</i>	<i>Pounds (000)</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Dollars (000)</i>
1952	189	28	5,292	31.6	1,672	116	42.2	49
1953	191	20	3,820	31.5	1,203	69	40.6	28
1954	193	26	5,018	32.7	1,641	95	41.1	39
1955	183	19	3,477	33.6	1,168	87	49.4	43
1956	176	28	4,928	33.7	1,661	103	51.4	53
1957	187	20	3,740	32.7	1,223	82	53.7	44
1958	183	14	2,562	33.2	851	59	47.5	28
1959	196	19	3,724	32.5	1,210	86	45.3	39
1960	186	27	5,022	35.0	1,758	110	46.4	51
1961L/	197	23	4,531	34.2	1,550	104	44.0	46

L/ Preliminary.

DAIRY PRODUCTS: Production And Disposition Of Milk And Milk Products, 1952-1961, North Carolina

YEAR	PRODUCTION OF MILK AND MILKFAT 2/						MILK USED ON FARM WHERE PRODUCED				MILK MARKETED BY FARMERS			
	Number Of Milk Cows On Farm 3/	Per Milk Cow		Percent- age Of Fat In Milk	Total		Butter Churned On Farms	Fed To Calves	Consumed As Fluid Milk Or Cream	Used For Farm- Churned Butter	Total	Sold To Plants And Dealers		Total Used In Products Sold
		Milk	Milk-fat		Milk	Milkfat						As Whole Milk	As Farm-Skimmed Cream	
	<i>Thous.</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Percent</i>	<i>Million Pounds</i>							<i>Million Pounds</i>		
1952	367	4,400	194	4.4	1,615	71	19.5	36	385	372	793	685	11	822
1953	376	4,460	192	4.3	1,677	72	18.2	34	385	348	767	790	10	910
1954	370	4,520	194	4.3	1,672	72	16.8	32	384	321	737	825	10	925
1955	346	4,800	202	4.2	1,661	70	15.0	32	389	291	712	856	8	949
1956	324	5,160	212	4.10	1,672	69	13.0	33	379	256	668	937	7	1,004
1957	312	5,400	219	4.05	1,685	68	10.9	31	354	218	603	1,020	7	1,082
1958	292	5,460	221	4.05	1,594	65	8.95	31	326	182	539	1,003	7	1,055
1959	279	5,640	226	4.00	1,574	63	7.3	30	289	151	470	1,058	6	1,104
1960	275	5,700	225	3.95	1,568	62	6.3	28	254	132	414	1,114	5	1,154
1961L/	272	5,930	231	3.90	1,613	63	5.3	27	238	113	378	1,200	4	1,235

L/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes milk sucked by calves. 3/ Average number on farms during year excluding heifers not yet fresh.

DAIRY PRODUCTS: Sales, Prices, Value Of Sales, And Gross Income, 1952-1961, North Carolina

YEAR	MILK SOLD TO PLANTS & DEALERS			CREAM SOLD TO PLANTS & DEALERS			MILK AND CREAM RETAILED BY FARMERS			COMBINED MARKETINGS OF MILK AND CREAM			USED FOR MILK CREAM & BUTTER ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED		Gross Farm Income From Dairy Products 2/	Farm Value Of Milk Produced 3/	
	Quantity	Price Per 100 Lb.	Cash Re- cepts	Quantity Butter- fat	Price Per Lb. Fat	Cash Re- cepts	Quantity Milk Equiv.	Price Per Qt.	Cash Re- cepts	Milk Uti- lized	Avg. Returns		Cash Receipts From Market- ings	Milk Utilized			Value
											Per 100 Lbs. Milk	Per Lb. Milk- fat					
	<u>Mil. Lb.</u>	<u>Dol.</u>	<u>1,000 Dol.</u>	<u>1,000 Lb.</u>	<u>Cent</u>	<u>1,000 Dol.</u>	<u>Mil. Qt.</u>	<u>Cent</u>	<u>1,000 Dol.</u>	<u>Mil. Lbs.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>		<u>1,000 Dol.</u>	<u>Mil. Lb.</u>	<u>1,000 Dol.</u>	<u>1,000 Dol.</u>	<u>1,000 Dol.</u>
1952	685	5.75	39,388	460	60	276	59	21.2	12,508	822	6.35	1.44	52,172	-	-	100,242	-
1953	790	5.52	43,608	420	53	223	51	21.6	11,016	910	6.03	1.40	54,847	-	-	99,047	-
1954	825	5.34	44,055	420	50	210	47	21.6	10,152	935	5.82	1.35	54,417	-	-	95,448	-
1955	856	5.46	46,738	340	49	167	40	21.7	8,680	949	5.86	1.40	55,585	680	39,848	95,433	97,335
1956	937	5.52	51,722	300	51	153	28	21.4	5,992	1,004	5.76	1.40	57,867	635	36,576	94,443	96,307
1957	1,020	5.47	55,794	300	52	156	26	21.2	5,512	1,082	5.68	1.40	61,462	572	32,490	93,952	95,708
1958	1,003	5.70	57,171	310	50	155	21	21.1	4,431	1,055	5.85	1.44	61,757	508	29,718	91,475	93,249
1959	1,058	5.71	60,412	270	50	135	19	20.1	3,819	1,104	5.83	1.46	64,366	440	25,652	90,018	91,764
1960	1,114	5.67	63,164	220	51	112	16	19.1	3,056	1,154	5.75	1.46	66,332	386	22,195	88,527	90,160
1961L/	1,200	5.52	66,240	180	50	90	14	19.1	2,674	1,235	5.59	1.43	69,004	351	19,621	88,625	90,167

L/ Preliminary. 2/ Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk consumed on farm and farm churned butter. 3/ Includes value of milk fed to calves in addition to gross farm income.

Production Of Manufactured Dairy Products, 1952-1961, North Carolina

YEAR	Total Production Of Milk On Farms	ICE CREAM			Sherbet Milk	Ice Milk	Water Ices	Ice Cream Mix	All Other Mix	Creamery Butter	Cottage Cheese Curd	Cottage Cheese Creamed
		Wholesale	Retail	Total								
	<i>Mil. Lbs.</i>	<i>1,000 Gallons</i>									<i>1,000 Pounds</i>	
1952	1,615	12,131	1,376	13,507	423	2,857	1,852	6,304	1,982	1,264	1,685	2,031
1953	1,677	12,942	1,336	14,278	632	2,975	1,906	6,752	2,100	1,813	1,766	2,097
1954	1,672	12,637	1,587	14,224	659	3,871	1,992	6,711	2,543	2,582	2,540	2,781
1955	1,661	12,106	1,711	13,817	681	4,891	1,627	6,240	3,025	1,949	2,856	3,591
1956	1,672	11,254	1,741	12,995	751	5,291	1,943	6,025	3,421	2,296	3,477	4,518
1957	1,685	11,222	1,603	12,825	756	5,803	1,578	5,831	3,371	2,630	3,934	4,895
1958	1,594	12,557	598	13,155	800	5,851	1,750	5,820	3,662	1,360	3,801	4,945
1959	1,574	13,497	599	14,096	815	7,349	2,017	6,518	5,202	915	4,378	5,805
1960	1,568	13,113	556	13,669	780	7,986	2,138	6,290	5,091	945	4,598	6,045
1961L/	1,613	13,113	584	13,697	801	9,076	1,930	6,277	5,512	703	4,590	5,895

L/ Preliminary.

POUNDS OF GRADE A MILK PURCHASED FROM NORTH CAROLINA PRODUCERS, 1954-1961

MONTH	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	<i>Thousand Pounds</i>							
January	55,593	59,591	60,035	69,771	72,054	74,652	81,395	85,755
February	52,728	54,796	57,422	62,600	62,446	67,179	74,482	77,597
March	58,269	61,762	62,399	69,766	68,263	74,544	74,411	89,482
April	60,198	61,201	64,871	74,306	70,807	77,276	79,486	88,215
May	62,290	61,897	67,734	74,324	74,385	77,551	83,701	92,125
June	55,959	54,977	57,713	64,283	63,876	66,850	71,230	79,362
July	52,959	53,230	55,930	63,556	61,237	64,675	70,629	79,549
August	53,748	55,901	61,076	64,468	65,074	72,736	75,982	83,032
September	52,845	55,856	64,191	69,775	71,243	79,730	83,214	88,389
October	52,579	55,368	68,066	75,839	75,470	82,212	88,681	91,262
November	51,875	55,609	68,118	73,396	74,526	80,202	87,322	89,704
December	56,166	59,140	71,187	75,074	76,836	83,501	89,378	93,217
TOTAL	665,209	689,328	758,742	837,158	836,217	901,108	959,911	1,037,689

FLUID MILK AND CREAM SALES TO CONSUMERS BY DISTRIBUTORS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1957-1961 ^{1/2/}

MONTH	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	<i>Pounds (000)</i>				
January	61,445	61,850	67,065	67,604	68,042
February	55,583	55,364	59,574	64,239	62,451
March	60,178	60,793	63,651	68,159	70,498
April	58,897	59,206	63,789	67,505	65,226
May	59,996	61,811	63,433	65,828	68,318
June	50,790	50,240	56,170	57,937	56,729
July	55,205	54,625	59,441	59,810	58,844
August	57,183	56,104	60,543	63,170	61,911
September	59,451	63,050	68,122	70,387	71,007
October	63,458	66,774	71,913	70,591	71,149
November	60,587	61,772	64,906	68,962	69,196
December	58,213	63,036	66,541	69,441	67,815
TOTAL	700,986	714,625	765,148	793,633	791,186

^{1/} Fluid milk and cream sales exclude skim milk sales, which are included in net Class I totals.

^{2/} Includes military sales.

NUMBER GRADE A MILK PRODUCERS, 1956-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

MONTH	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	<i>Number</i>					
January	4,974	4,805	4,674	4,430	4,205	3,984
February	4,938	4,778	4,639	4,409	4,177	3,963
March	4,918	4,765	4,614	4,386	4,155	3,958
April	4,907	4,778	4,573	4,363	4,140	3,951
May	4,876	4,776	4,544	4,336	4,112	3,941
June	4,888	4,768	4,490	4,331	4,081	3,934
July	4,877	4,761	4,487	4,291	4,075	3,921
August	4,863	4,761	4,483	4,281	4,048	3,923
September	4,871	4,752	4,475	4,277	4,050	3,899
October	4,851	4,748	4,453	4,235	4,043	3,892
November	4,857	4,742	4,443	4,224	4,034	3,875
December	4,835	4,706	4,429	4,220	4,034	3,864

FLUID MILK IMPORTED BY NORTH CAROLINA DISTRIBUTORS, 1956-1961

MONTH	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	<i>Thousand Pounds</i>					
January	1,026	537	570	403	11	-
February	468	643	326	524	9	-
March	309	501	734	499	794	-
April	514	117	317	87	570	-
May	421	282	513	72	9	-
June	955	298	184	312	304	-
July	2,841	966	1,242	2,323	235	-
August	1,793	1,200	1,039	543	432	-
September	2,119	724	804	1,656	921	28
October	743	206	461	913	233	-
November	271	88	300	15	80	-
December	100	137	20	0	26	-
TOTAL	11,560	5,699	6,510	7,347	3,624	28

AVERAGE DAILY PRODUCTION PER GRADE A PRODUCER, 1957-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

MONTH	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	<i>Pounds</i>				
January	468	497	544	624	694
February	468	481	544	615	699
March	472	477	548	578	729
April	518	516	590	640	744
May	502	528	577	657	754
June	449	474	515	582	672
July	431	440	486	559	654
August	437	468	548	605	683
September	489	531	621	685	756
October	515	547	626	708	756
November	516	559	633	722	772
December	515	560	638	715	778

GRADE A PURCHASES FROM PRODUCERS BY NORTH CAROLINA DISTRIBUTORS, BY CLASSES, 1959-1961

MONTH	CLASS I PURCHASES						PURCHASES IN EXCESS OF CLASS I					
	1959		1960		1961		1959		1960		1961	
	<i>Pounds</i> (000)	<i>Pct.</i> %	<i>Pounds</i> (000)	<i>Pct.</i> %	<i>Pounds</i> (000)	<i>Pct.</i> %	<i>Pounds</i> (000)	<i>Pct.</i> %	<i>Pounds</i> (000)	<i>Pct.</i> %	<i>Pounds</i> (000)	<i>Pct.</i> %
January	66,639	89.3	68,465	84.1	68,831	80.3	8,013	10.7	12,930	15.9	16,924	19.7
February	58,718	87.4	64,921	87.2	63,178	81.4	8,461	12.6	9,561	12.8	14,419	18.6
March	63,891	85.7	67,766	91.1	72,087	80.6	10,653	14.3	6,645	8.9	17,395	19.4
April	64,422	83.4	67,998	85.5	66,430	75.3	12,854	16.6	11,488	14.5	21,785	24.7
May	63,518	81.9	66,487	79.4	69,407	75.3	14,033	18.1	17,214	20.6	22,718	24.7
June	55,888	83.6	58,252	81.8	59,284	74.7	10,962	16.4	12,978	18.2	20,078	25.3
July	58,637	90.7	60,488	85.6	59,769	75.1	6,038	9.3	10,141	14.4	19,780	24.9
August	60,650	83.4	63,867	84.1	63,174	76.1	12,086	16.6	12,115	15.9	19,858	23.9
September	67,130	84.2	71,426	85.8	73,179	82.3	12,600	15.8	11,788	14.2	15,210	17.7
October	73,011	88.8	72,032	81.2	73,960	81.0	9,201	11.2	16,649	18.8	17,302	19.0
November	65,948	83.5	70,046	80.2	72,066	80.3	13,254	16.5	17,276	19.8	17,638	19.7
December	68,450	82.0	69,589	77.9	70,156	75.3	15,051	18.0	19,789	22.1	23,061	24.7
TOTAL	767,902	85.2	801,337	83.5	811,521	78.2	133,206	14.8	158,574	16.5	226,168	21.8

Source: N. C. Department of Agriculture and Milk Commission.

AVERAGE NUMBER COWS MILKED BY MONTHS, 1953-61, NORTH CAROLINA

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Average ^{1/}
<i>Thousand Head</i>													
1953	374	374	375	375	376	376	377	377	377	377	377	376	376
1954	375	374	373	372	371	370	370	369	368	367	366	365	370
1955	362	359	356	353	350	347	344	341	338	336	333	331	346
1956	329	327	326	325	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	324
1957	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	310	309	308	307	305	312
1958	303	301	299	297	295	293	291	289	287	285	283	282	292
1959	281	281	280	280	280	279	279	278	278	278	277	277	279
1960	277	277	277	276	276	275	275	275	274	273	273	273	275
1961 ^{2/}	273	273	273	273	272	272	272	271	271	271	270	270	272

AVERAGE PRODUCTION PER COW PER MONTH, 1953-61, NORTH CAROLINA

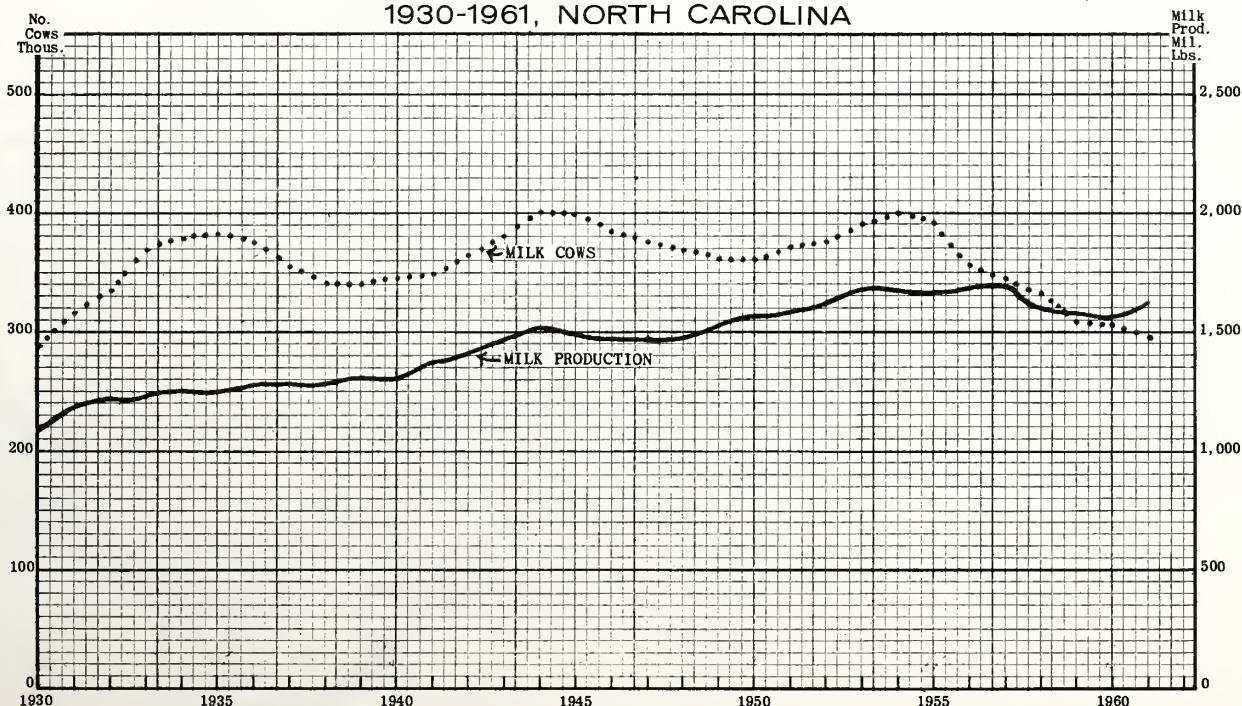
Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Average ^{3/}
<i>Pounds</i>													
1953	327	308	350	382	416	405	422	410	380	365	344	354	4,460
1954	342	320	360	388	425	412	420	407	381	367	347	353	4,520
1955	376	345	365	431	469	418	436	425	435	393	357	354	4,800
1956	394	372	393	446	498	446	453	450	451	432	406	423	5,160
1957	428	398	434	470	512	476	481	450	446	428	428	450	5,400
1958	422	383	422	448	502	468	490	471	482	460	447	467	5,460
1959	447	413	443	478	527	498	501	501	482	462	440	447	5,640
1960	430	425	440	465	530	505	490	490	505	495	460	465	5,700
1961 ^{2/}	450	435	470	497	557	515	515	510	510	495	480	500	5,930

TOTAL MILK PRODUCTION, BY MONTHS, 1953-61, NORTH CAROLINA

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Average ^{3/}
<i>Million Pounds</i>													
1953	122	115	131	143	156	152	159	155	143	138	130	133	1,677
1954	128	120	134	144	158	152	155	150	140	135	127	129	1,672
1955	136	124	130	152	164	145	150	145	147	132	119	117	1,661
1956	130	122	128	145	162	145	146	145	145	139	130	135	1,672
1957	136	126	137	148	161	149	150	140	138	132	131	137	1,685
1958	128	115	126	133	148	137	143	136	138	131	127	132	1,594
1959	126	116	124	134	148	139	140	139	134	128	122	124	1,574
1960	119	118	122	128	146	139	135	135	138	135	126	127	1,568
1961 ^{2/}	123	119	128	136	152	140	140	138	138	134	130	135	1,613

^{1/} Excludes heifers not yet fresh. ^{2/} Preliminary. ^{3/} Excludes milk sucked by calves and milk produced by cows not on farms. ^{4/} Yearly total may not necessarily equal sum of monthly estimates due to rounding.

NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND TOTAL MILK PRODUCTION, 1930-1961, NORTH CAROLINA



MILK FOR FLUID USE: Average Prices Received By Farmers By Months, 1952-1961, North Carolina

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
<i>Dollars Per Cwt.</i>													
1952	6.13	6.08	6.08	5.95	5.85	5.89	5.98	6.07	6.41	6.52	6.52	6.48	6.16
1953	6.44	6.28	6.17	5.93	5.74	5.84	5.85	5.90	6.10	6.25	6.21	6.03	6.05
1954	5.97	5.86	5.74	5.49	5.32	5.38	5.65	5.77	6.04	6.11	6.26	6.02	5.79
1955	5.94	5.94	5.80	5.67	5.58	5.60	5.83	5.85	6.04	6.16	6.18	6.14	5.89
1956	6.11	6.10	6.00	5.68	5.63	5.83	5.82	5.82	5.87	6.01	5.91	5.72	5.87
1957	5.88	5.89	5.78	5.52	5.53	5.53	5.72	5.81	5.87	6.01	5.92	5.84	5.78
1958	6.10	6.15	6.15	5.95	5.75	5.65	5.90	5.90	6.05	6.15	5.90	5.95	5.96
1959	6.19	6.12	6.01	5.91	5.82	5.89	6.11	5.84	5.90	6.06	5.93	5.90	5.97
1960	5.99	6.07	6.24	5.95	5.69	5.79	5.92	5.79	5.88	5.79	5.83	5.82	5.89
1961L/	5.87	5.88	5.78	5.62	5.58	5.56	5.57	5.55	5.76	5.77	5.76	5.64	5.69

L/ Preliminary.

MILK FOR MANUFACTURE: Average Prices Received By Farmers, By Months, 1952-1961, North Carolina

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
<i>Dollars Per Cwt.</i>													
1952	4.63	4.60	4.50	4.38	4.29	4.24	4.25	4.40	4.59	4.80	4.85	4.71	4.49
1953	4.39	4.07	3.83	3.64	3.41	3.42	3.41	3.46	3.60	3.74	3.82	3.77	3.65
1954	3.76	3.50	3.37	3.14	3.05	3.01	3.06	3.19	3.32	3.52	3.67	3.66	3.30
1955	3.52	3.49	3.38	3.27	3.23	3.27	3.24	3.29	3.38	3.59	3.73	3.78	3.39
1956	3.74	3.61	3.46	3.32	3.36	3.33	3.33	3.38	3.54	3.71	3.78	3.73	3.50
1957	3.77	3.66	3.56	3.42	3.36	3.40	3.32	3.44	3.57	3.78	3.79	3.78	3.53
1958	3.75	3.65	3.50	3.30	3.20	3.20	3.25	3.35	3.50	3.70	3.75	3.75	3.44
1959	3.73	3.61	3.52	3.38	3.32	3.28	3.28	3.30	3.45	3.67	3.81	3.79	3.47
1960	3.74	3.69	3.66	3.35	3.30	3.28	3.28	3.34	3.53	3.73	3.83	3.82	3.49
1961L/	3.75	3.68	3.52	3.50	3.41	3.38	3.32	3.35	3.44	3.67	3.69	3.74	3.50

L/ Preliminary.

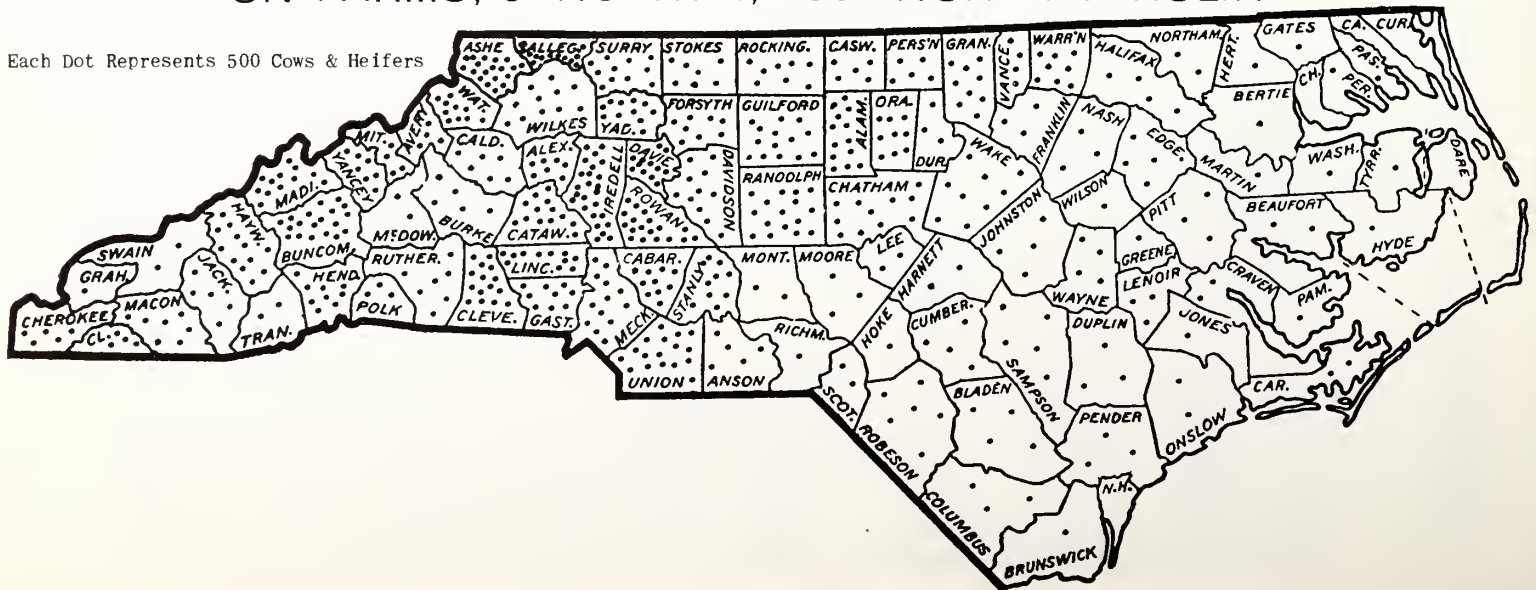
ALL MILK: Average Prices Received By Farmers, By Months, 1952-1961, North Carolina

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
<i>Dollars Per Cwt.</i>													
1952	5.88	5.85	5.81	5.64	5.47	5.43	5.48	5.57	5.89	6.08	6.16	6.13	5.75
1953	6.06	5.90	5.75	5.48	5.20	5.21	5.16	5.23	5.48	5.70	5.77	5.63	5.52
1954	5.64	5.53	5.38	5.09	4.87	4.86	5.03	5.15	5.44	5.64	5.87	5.71	5.34
1955	5.65	5.65	5.48	5.29	5.12	5.09	5.22	5.24	5.48	5.70	5.84	5.86	5.46
1956	5.84	5.82	5.67	5.35	5.25	5.35	5.31	5.34	5.49	5.69	5.66	5.52	5.52
1957	5.68	5.67	5.54	5.25	5.18	5.14	5.24	5.36	5.52	5.73	5.70	5.66	5.47
1958	5.85	5.90	5.85	5.60	5.35	5.20	5.35	5.40	5.65	5.85	5.70	5.75	5.61
1959	6.01	5.93	5.81	5.66	5.51	5.51	5.67	5.47	5.61	5.83	5.76	5.76	5.71
1960	5.84	5.92	6.08	5.73	5.42	5.45	5.54	5.46	5.62	5.61	5.69	5.71	5.67
1961L/	5.75	5.76	5.65	5.47	5.38	5.32	5.30	5.29	5.54	5.60	5.63	5.54	5.52

L/ Preliminary.

NUMBER COWS AND HEIFERS TWO YEARS PLUS FOR MILK ON FARMS, JANUARY 1, 1961 NORTH CAROLINA

Each Dot Represents 500 Cows & Heifers



AVERAGE PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR SPECIFIED COMMODITIES, BY MONTHS, 1957-1961^{1/}, NORTH CAROLINA

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CORN (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	1.26	1.31	1.31	1.30	1.31	1.34	1.33	1.40	1.37	1.25	1.24	1.27
1958	1.34	1.40	1.46	1.54	1.60	1.61	1.63	1.57	1.37	1.25	1.21	1.24
1959	1.30	1.34	1.32	1.35	1.38	1.39	1.37	1.35	1.23	1.07	1.09	1.10
1960	1.13	1.19	1.23	1.28	1.32	1.34	1.34	1.23	1.18	1.15	1.09	1.03
1961	1.09	1.18	1.22	1.22	1.21	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.13	1.09	1.12	1.21
WHEAT (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	2.06	2.10	2.09	2.05	2.04	1.89	1.85	1.91	1.90	2.00	2.01	2.04
1958	2.05	2.06	2.11	2.11	2.09	2.00	1.88	1.90	1.91	1.96	1.97	1.98
1959	1.96	1.96	1.97	1.98	1.95	1.77	1.75	1.76	1.77	1.76	1.78	1.78
1960	1.80	1.80	1.83	1.88	1.86	1.80	1.73	1.75	1.75	1.76	1.81	1.83
1961	1.86	1.87	1.88	1.89	1.87	1.74	1.72	1.74	1.76	1.79	1.81	1.83
OATS (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	.77	.79	.80	.77	.77	.65	.65	.69	.75	.78	.79	.80
1958	.81	.85	.89	.89	.89	.79	.76	.83	.87	.89	.88	.88
1959	.87	.85	.85	.83	.83	.64	.66	.69	.73	.75	.75	.75
1960	.78	.79	.81	.81	.83	.78	.80	.76	.79	.82	.82	.82
1961	.81	.83	.83	.81	.80	.65	.65	.66	.71	.75	.77	.78
RYE (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.75	1.75	1.65	1.64	1.75	1.90	2.00	2.00	1.90
1958	1.85	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.85	1.80	1.80	2.00	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.00
1959	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.90	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.85	1.85	1.80
1960	1.80	1.75	1.70	1.75	1.75	1.65	1.60	1.60	1.65	1.85	1.75	1.75
1961	1.80	1.75	1.70	1.70	1.65	1.40	1.40	1.50	1.55	1.65	1.65	1.65
BARLEY (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	1.12	1.14	1.15	1.10	1.10	.95	.99	1.02	1.03	1.03	1.10	1.10
1958	1.12	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.14	1.04	1.05	1.10	1.15	1.15	1.20	1.15
1959	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.15	1.11	.96	.98	1.00	1.04	1.00	1.00	1.01
1960	1.05	1.05	1.08	1.12	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.02	1.04	1.12	1.09	1.11
1961	1.14	1.20	1.15	1.10	1.10	.88	.88	.90	.92	.94	.97	1.00
SOYBEANS (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	2.02	2.13	2.13	2.14	2.16	2.14	2.10	2.00	2.10	2.15	2.03	2.07
1958	2.04	2.05	2.06	2.10	2.16	2.20	2.10	2.10	2.00	2.00	1.93	1.97
1959	2.00	2.05	2.08	2.08	2.12	2.08	2.08	2.03	1.99	2.00	2.10	2.10
1960	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.08	2.07	2.03	2.02	1.97	2.00	2.00	1.97	1.94
1961	2.06	2.27	2.60	2.75	2.75	2.55	2.40	2.35	2.30	2.21	2.24	2.25
COTTON (Cents per Pound)												
1957	27.8	28.8	29.5	32.0	32.0	33.0	33.0	33.0	33.4	31.0	28.5	27.0
1958	27.5	27.1	29.0	29.5	31.0	31.0	31.0	35.0	35.4	34.0	32.2	31.8
1959	31.3	32.6	32.3	33.5	32.0	33.0	32.3	32.0	33.9	32.5	29.3	27.9
1960	28.9	29.1	29.0	28.2	27.2	29.0	-	32.0	32.7	32.2	32.1	30.1
1961	30.4	30.5	31.0	31.0	-	-	-	-	33.5	34.5	34.0	33.4
COTTONSEED (Dollars per Ton)												
1957	43.00	41.00	41.00	-	-	-	-	45.00	53.00	47.00	44.00	44.00
1958	44.00	44.00	45.00	-	-	-	-	46.00	45.00	48.00	48.00	48.00
1959	48.00	50.00	49.00	-	-	-	-	40.00	35.00	35.00	30.00	27.00
1960	28.00	28.00	30.00	-	-	-	-	-	37.00	39.00	40.00	39.00
1961	39.00	39.00	40.00	-	-	-	-	-	43.00	47.00	49.00	49.00
PEANUTS (Cents per Pound)												
1957	11.9	11.3	11.9	11.9	11.7	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	10.8	11.3
1958	9.5	9.1	9.5	10.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	-	-	11.5	10.8	10.5
1959	11.1	11.3	10.9	11.3	11.6	11.6	-	-	-	10.4	10.6	10.8
1960	10.7	11.0	11.4	11.2	11.3	11.4	-	-	12.0	11.0	10.9	11.3
1961	10.9	11.1	11.9	11.0	11.1	-	-	-	-	11.5	11.5	11.7
IRISH POTATOES (Dollars per Cwt.)												
1957	-	-	-	-	-	1.55	1.63	2.25	2.25	2.55	2.25	-
1958	-	-	-	-	-	1.65	1.43	1.84	2.00	1.75	-	-
1959	-	-	-	-	-	3.33	3.44	2.88	2.50	-	-	-
1960	-	-	-	-	-	2.31	1.81	1.98	2.10	1.85	1.80	-
1961	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	1.72	2.10	2.08	2.30	2.30	-
SWEETPOTATOES (Dollars per Cwt.)												
1957	4.85	4.60	4.80	5.30	5.30	5.55	5.55	4.50	4.10	4.05	3.65	4.50
1958	4.70	4.95	5.05	5.35	5.35	-	-	4.50	4.60	4.00	4.20	4.75
1959	4.95	5.30	5.00	4.75	4.95	4.95	-	5.00	3.75	3.65	3.55	3.65
1960	4.00	3.90	3.85	4.00	4.05	4.30	-	5.00	4.60	4.05	4.15	4.40
1961	4.60	4.85	5.00	5.00	5.10	5.00	-	4.50	4.25	4.40	4.40	4.70
COMMERCIAL APPLES (Dollars per Bushel)												
1957	2.25	2.65	2.55	-	-	-	1.80	1.85	2.00	1.95	2.10	2.40
1958	2.45	2.45	2.45	-	-	-	2.10	1.95	1.60	1.65	1.65	2.00
1959	2.25	2.45	2.45	-	-	-	1.80	1.75	1.75	1.85	1.80	2.00
1960	2.10	2.30	2.35	-	-	-	1.75	1.75	1.90	2.00	2.00	2.10
1961	2.40	2.50	2.60	-	-	-	2.30	1.75	1.95	1.85	1.95	1.95

^{1/} 1961 prices preliminary.

AVERAGE PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, FOR SPECIFIED COMMODITIES, BY MONTHS, 1957-1961 ^{1/}, NORTH CAROLINA

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
HOGS (Dollars per 100 Pounds)												
1957	17.00	16.70	16.60	16.80	17.20	18.40	19.40	20.50	19.70	18.10	17.10	18.30
1958	18.00	18.70	19.50	19.40	21.00	21.70	22.00	21.50	20.20	19.40	19.00	18.40
1959	17.20	16.20	16.00	16.00	16.10	16.10	14.60	14.50	14.10	13.20	13.30	12.60
1960	12.30	12.90	14.20	14.80	15.20	16.30	17.00	16.80	16.40	17.00	17.10	17.20
1961	16.90	17.30	16.50	16.50	16.50	16.30	16.80	17.30	17.50	17.30	16.30	16.40
BEEF CATTLE (Dollars per 100 Pounds)												
1957	11.50	12.30	12.50	13.20	14.00	13.80	13.90	13.50	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.50
1958	15.40	16.70	16.80	18.80	20.40	19.00	18.70	18.40	18.50	18.70	18.70	18.60
1959	19.30	20.30	20.50	21.20	21.90	20.20	19.30	19.50	19.10	17.80	16.90	16.40
1960	16.40	17.10	18.10	18.00	18.20	16.90	16.60	16.00	15.80	15.50	15.30	15.50
1961	15.70	16.60	17.20	17.10	17.80	16.80	16.50	16.20	17.00	16.70	16.50	16.40
VEAL CALVES (Dollars per 100 Pounds)												
1957	20.00	21.90	20.80	20.70	20.10	20.20	19.90	19.50	19.70	19.60	21.00	21.00
1958	23.60	25.00	24.90	25.70	27.80	24.50	24.80	26.00	26.00	25.60	26.20	26.50
1959	28.20	29.20	29.00	30.00	30.70	28.60	27.30	27.80	27.90	24.20	25.50	25.40
1960	26.00	27.10	26.90	25.80	26.90	24.50	24.10	22.40	23.00	22.80	22.50	24.00
1961	24.50	26.50	26.00	25.20	25.40	24.30	24.20	23.80	23.90	23.50	24.50	25.60
LAMBS (Dollars per 100 Pounds)												
1957	18.10	18.10	18.10	19.10	19.10	19.50	18.50	18.50	19.00	18.50	18.30	18.50
1958	18.70	19.30	19.50	21.00	20.70	20.00	21.50	21.30	21.00	21.00	21.00	20.70
1959	20.10	19.00	19.80	19.80	22.00	23.00	22.00	21.00	20.50	19.00	18.50	18.00
1960	19.00	19.50	19.60	20.00	21.20	21.20	21.00	19.20	18.40	18.00	17.80	17.50
1961	17.70	18.50	18.50	18.30	18.50	18.30	18.50	18.20	18.00	17.80	17.70	17.00
SHEEP (Dollars per 100 Pounds)												
1957	5.30	5.30	5.30	5.30	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.30	5.50
1958	5.50	6.00	6.50	6.70	6.80	6.80	6.30	6.00	5.50	6.00	6.00	6.00
1959	6.00	6.00	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.00	5.80	5.80	5.60	5.60	5.80	5.50
1960	6.00	5.70	5.80	5.80	5.50	5.50	5.40	5.00	5.00	5.20	5.20	5.40
1961	5.50	5.70	5.80	5.70	5.50	5.40	5.00	4.80	4.70	4.70	4.60	4.50
WOOL (Cents per Pound)												
1957	45	45	48	63	59	57	57	55	53	52	52	56
1958	47	47	45	37	38	42	38	38	39	39	40	40
1959	40	40	39	38	42	47	43	39	40	42	43	44
1960	46	42	39	46	46	54	52	50	48	48	46	46
1961	46	45	45	44	44	52	51	48	48	50	50	50
MILK COWS (Dollars per head)												
1957	105.00	105.00	105.00	105.00	110.00	105.00	110.00	110.00	115.00	110.00	110.00	110.00
1958	120.00	125.00	130.00	135.00	140.00	140.00	150.00	150.00	145.00	145.00	150.00	155.00
1959	155.00	160.00	170.00	175.00	175.00	180.00	175.00	175.00	185.00	185.00	175.00	175.00
1960	170.00	175.00	180.00	180.00	180.00	170.00	175.00	170.00	175.00	170.00	165.00	170.00
1961	160.00	165.00	170.00	170.00	175.00	175.00	170.00	170.00	165.00	165.00	160.00	155.00
COMMERCIAL BROILERS (Cents per Pound)												
1957	17.1	18.5	18.3	18.1	18.5	20.0	20.5	19.8	17.3	15.9	15.7	15.2
1958	19.1	19.5	20.6	18.3	19.4	20.0	18.3	16.9	15.4	14.9	15.2	14.0
1959	16.4	16.2	16.0	15.5	15.0	15.3	15.4	14.8	14.6	14.3	13.9	16.5
1960	16.4	17.1	17.5	16.5	16.8	16.6	17.0	15.9	15.0	14.9	14.7	14.5
1961	15.6	17.0	15.8	14.2	13.4	11.7	11.6	12.2	10.4	11.2	11.6	14.0
FARM CHICKENS (Cents per Pound)												
1957	16.5	16.5	16.5	17.5	16.5	17.5	17.0	17.0	16.5	16.0	16.0	16.5
1958	16.5	17.0	17.6	19.5	18.5	17.0	16.5	15.5	16.0	15.5	15.0	15.5
1959	15.0	15.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.0	14.0	13.5	12.5	13.5	13.5	14.0
1960	13.5	13.5	14.0	16.0	16.5	15.5	14.0	14.5	14.5	14.0	15.0	15.0
1961	14.5	14.5	15.5	15.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	11.5	11.0	10.5	11.5	12.5
ALL CHICKENS (Cents per Pound)												
1957	17.1	18.3	18.1	18.1	18.4	19.8	20.3	19.6	17.3	15.9	15.7	15.3
1958	18.9	19.3	20.4	18.4	19.4	19.8	18.2	16.8	15.4	14.9	15.2	14.1
1959	16.3	16.1	15.9	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.3	14.7	14.5	14.3	13.9	16.2
1960	16.2	16.8	17.3	16.5	16.8	16.6	16.9	15.9	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.5
1961	15.5	16.8	15.8	14.2	13.4	11.8	11.7	12.2	10.4	11.2	11.6	13.9
EGGS (Cents per Dozen)												
1957	42.2	39.3	33.1	31.1	32.1	33.1	36.0	41.6	46.9	49.1	51.3	52.1
1958	48.8	44.7	44.0	41.0	38.0	39.0	42.0	42.4	44.6	43.9	44.5	43.5
1959	43.2	41.0	38.1	34.2	28.1	30.4	38.0	39.1	39.3	39.2	40.5	39.5
1960	38.3	36.2	36.3	41.1	37.9	37.7	38.6	42.5	46.0	50.0	51.0	52.0
1961	47.0	47.0	42.0	39.0	37.0	36.0	39.0	40.0	41.0	44.0	42.0	42.0
TURKEYS (Cents per Pound)												
1957	30	27	27	29	28	25	25	23	23	23	25	27
1958	28	28	28	30	28	28	26	26	27	28	27	27
1959	27	27	26	26	26	27	27	28	26	25	26	30
1960	28	27	28	27	27	25	25	25	25	26	26	27
1961	26	27	27	26	26	23	22	22	21	21	20	20

PRICES: SEASON'S AVERAGE PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR SPECIFIED COMMODITIES, 1954-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

CROP YEAR	Corn Per Bu.	Wheat Per Bu.	Oats Per Bu.	Rye Per Bu.	Barley Per Bu.	Soybeans Per Bu.	Hogs Per 100 Lbs.	Beef Cattle 100 Lbs.	Calves Per 100 Lbs.	Milk Per 100 Lbs.	Farm Chickens Per Lb.	Com'l. Broilers Per Lbs.	All Chickens Per Lb.	Eggs Per Doz.
	<i>Dollars</i>										<i>Cents</i>			
1954	1.64	2.01	.81	2.08	1.13	2.66	22.60	11.10	17.00	5.34	19.4	22.4	22.0	44.0
1955	1.26	1.99	.76	2.00	1.11	2.13	16.10	11.70	18.50	5.46	20.6	24.2	23.8	45.2
1956	1.29	1.95	.70	1.78	1.04	2.09	14.70	12.10	18.00	5.52	19.0	18.9	18.9	44.2
1957	1.37	1.92	.69	1.79	.99	2.06	18.00	13.50	20.30	5.47	16.6	17.9	17.8	42.8
1958	1.30	1.95	.81	1.98	1.07	1.97	19.90	18.20	25.57	5.61	16.6	17.6	17.5	46.8
1959	1.17	1.77	.68	1.77	.99	2.09	14.90	19.30	27.60	5.71	14.1	15.2	15.1	37.7
1960	1.16	1.79	.79	1.66	1.02	2.01	15.60	16.60	24.40	5.67	14.6	16.0	15.9	42.0
1961L/	1.16	1.75	.68	1.52	.90	2.30	17.10	16.70	24.60	5.52	13.0	13.0	13.0	41.2

L/ Preliminary.

UNITED STATES

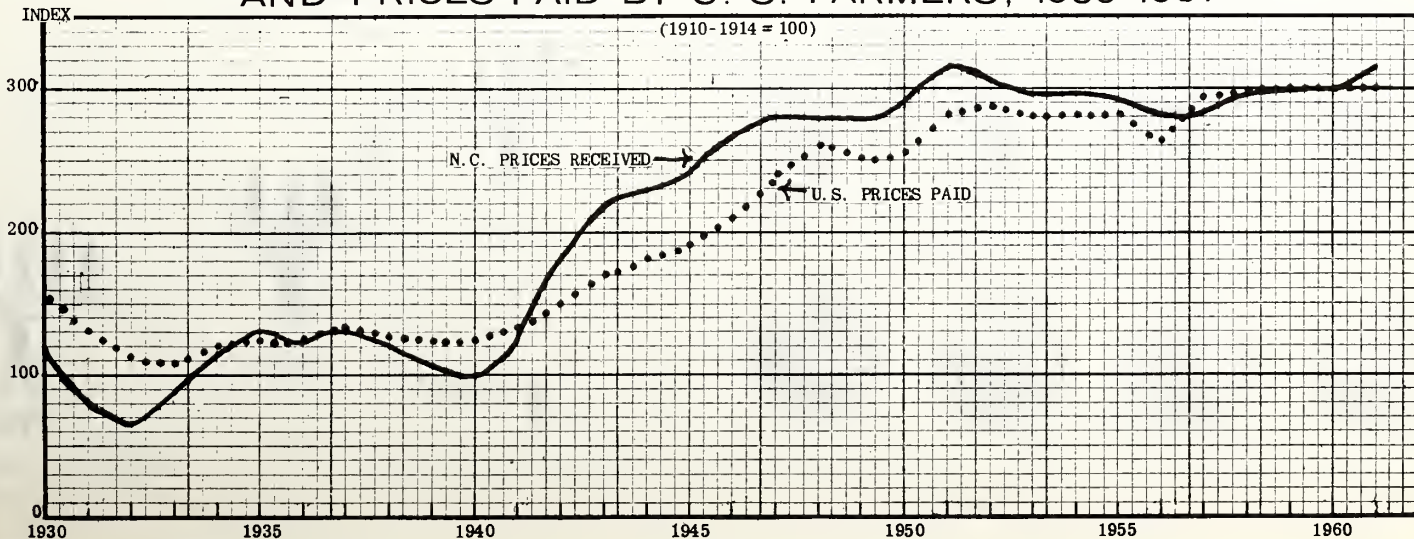
1954	1.43	2.12	.714	1.21	1.09	2.46	21.60	16.00	16.50	3.97	16.8	23.1	21.1	36.6
1955	1.35	1.99	.601	1.06	.919	2.22	15.00	15.60	16.80	4.01	18.6	25.2	23.4	39.5
1956	1.29	1.97	.687	1.15	.990	2.18	14.40	14.90	16.10	4.14	16.0	19.6	18.9	39.3
1957	1.11	1.93	.606	1.07	.885	2.07	17.80	17.20	18.70	4.21	13.7	18.9	18.0	35.9
1958	1.12	1.75	.580	1.02	.900	2.00	19.60	21.90	25.30	4.13	14.0	18.5	17.7	38.5
1959	1.04	1.76	.648	.999	.859	1.96	14.10	22.60	26.70	4.16	11.0	16.1	15.3	31.4
1960	.996	1.75	.601	.876	.838	2.13	15.30	20.40	22.90	4.21	12.2	16.9	16.3	36.0
1961L/	1.07	1.84	.640	1.02	.973	2.29	16.60	20.20	23.70	4.22	10.1	13.9	13.4	35.4

L/ Preliminary.

PRICES: INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES FARMERS, INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES PAID BY UNITED STATES FARMERS AND PRICE RATIOS, 1954-1961 (1910-1914=100)

YEAR	NORTH CAROLINA INDEX OF PRICES RECEIVED												UNITED STATES INDEX		Ratio Of U.S. Prices Received To U.S. Prices Paid	Ratio Of N.C. Prices Received To U.S. Prices Paid All Commodities
	All Farm Products	All Crops	Tobacco	Cotton	Oil Bearing	Grains	Com'l. Vegetables	Fruits	Livestock and Livestock Products	Meat Animals	Poultry	Dairy	Prices Received For All Farm Products	Prices Paid For All Commodities Bought Inc'l. Interest, Taxes And Wage Rates		
1954	294	310	382	281	321	180	241	305	241	296	216	230	249	281	89	105
1955	292	310	383	273	327	169	234	342	230	238	226	231	236	281	84	104
1956	282	300	375	256	301	153	244	330	216	224	202	232	235	262	82	99
1957	282	301	382	254	274	154	234	288	219	261	187	231	242	294	82	96
1958	295	311	405	255	263	165	200	272	236	310	192	236	251	293	85	98
1959	298	322	421	263	270	148	222	268	214	267	169	234	239	298	80	100
1960	299	322	428	242	259	144	223	278	217	257	184	231	238	299	80	100
1961:																
January	308	332	445	251	261	138	194	304	224	268	194	230	241	301	80	102
February	310	333	445	252	269	144	196	309	230	278	200	233	244	302	81	103
March	310	336	445	256	290	147	197	314	220	272	183	232	243	302	80	103
April	308	335	445	256	279	147	197	314	212	270	168	224	239	302	79	102
May	307	336	445	256	281	145	199	321	208	273	160	222	236	302	78	102
June	306	336	445	256	276	140	230	298	201	266	150	218	234	300	78	102
July	305	334	445	256	273	140	229	258	206	270	157	222	237	300	79	102
August	318	350	474	256	272	140	218	241	208	273	162	219	241	301	80	106
September	324	357	481	277	274	136	220	260	209	278	157	226	242	301	80	108
October	323	353	472	285	283	134	217	269	216	275	168	238	240	301	80	107
November	322	354	473	281	285	137	216	291	210	265	164	229	238	301	79	107
December	323	354	473	276	289	144	214	273	214	267	173	230	240	302	79	107
1961 Annual	314	342	457	263	278	141	211	288	213	271	170	227	240	301	79	104

INDEX OF PRICES RECEIVED BY N. C. FARMERS AND PRICES PAID BY U. S. FARMERS, 1930-1961



PRICES PAID BY FARMERS FOR FEED PER HUNDREDWEIGHT, BY MONTHS, 1958-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

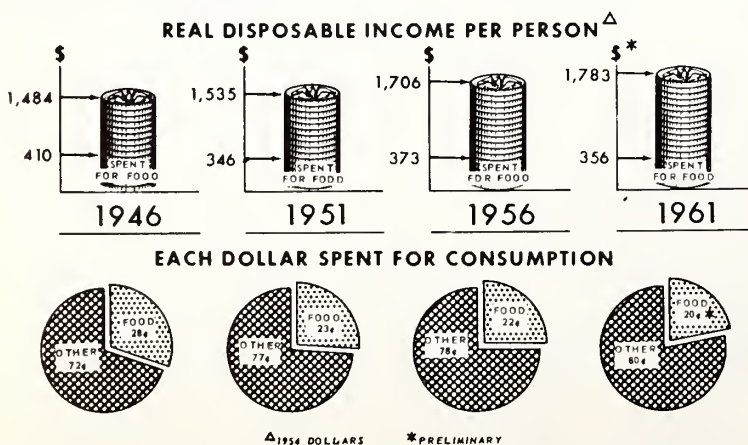
Commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Mixed Dairy Feed: Under 29% Protein													Grain By Product: Bran												
	1958	3.80	3.80	3.85	3.85	4.00	4.00	3.95	4.00	4.00	3.90	3.90	1958	3.25	3.30	3.30	3.40	3.40	3.35	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.25	3.30	3.35
	1959	4.00	4.00	3.95	3.95	4.00	4.00	3.95	3.90	3.85	3.85	3.85	1959	3.40	3.45	3.40	3.40	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30
	1960	3.85	3.85	3.90	3.90	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.80	3.80	3.80	1960	3.30	3.35	3.35	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.25	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.25
	1961	3.80	3.80	3.90	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.80	3.85	3.80	3.90	1961	3.30	3.30	3.35	3.30	3.35	3.30	3.30	3.25	3.25	3.20	3.30	3.35
16% Protein													Middlings												
	1958	3.65	3.70	3.75	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.90	3.85	3.75	3.75	1958	3.45	3.45	3.45	3.50	3.55	3.50	3.55	3.50	3.45	3.55	3.55	3.55
	1959	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.80	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.80	3.75	3.75	3.75	1959	3.55	3.55	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.55	3.45	3.50	3.45	3.50	3.45	3.45
	1960	3.75	3.75	3.80	3.80	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.70	3.70	3.70	1960*	3.40	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.45	3.50	3.45	3.40	3.40	3.45	3.50	3.45
	1961	3.70	3.75	3.80	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.70	3.75	3.70	3.80	1961	3.45	3.45	3.45	3.45	3.45	3.40	3.40	3.40	3.40	3.45	3.45	3.45
18% Protein													Corn Meal												
	1958	3.70	3.80	3.80	3.90	4.05	3.90	3.90	3.95	3.95	3.90	3.90	1958	3.75	3.85	3.70	3.95	4.05	4.05	3.95	3.90	3.85	3.75	3.60	3.65
	1959	3.95	4.00	3.90	3.90	3.95	3.90	3.85	3.75	3.70	3.70	3.75	1959	3.65	3.65	3.60	3.60	3.65	3.65	3.60	3.55	3.55	3.35	3.45	3.45
	1960	3.70	3.75	3.80	3.75	3.70	3.70	3.70	3.75	3.65	3.60	3.75	1960	3.40	3.40	3.40	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.50	3.45	3.45	3.30	3.25
	1961	3.75	3.80	3.85	3.80	3.85	3.85	3.85	3.80	3.85	3.80	3.90	1961	3.35	3.35	3.40	3.35	3.45	3.40	3.35	3.35	3.30	3.25	3.30	3.30
20% Protein													Poultry Feed Laying Mash												
	1958	4.00	3.95	4.05	4.10	4.15	4.20	4.15	4.20	4.15	4.10	4.10	1958	4.70	4.70	4.75	4.85	4.90	4.90	4.95	5.00	4.90	4.85	4.75	4.80
	1959	4.20	4.25	4.15	4.15	4.15	4.20	4.10	4.10	4.05	4.05	4.10	1959	4.85	4.85	4.80	4.85	4.85	4.80	4.85	4.80	4.70	4.65	4.60	4.65
	1960	4.10	4.10	4.15	4.10	4.10	4.05	4.05	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1960	4.60	4.65	4.65	4.65	4.70	4.65	4.65	4.60	4.60	4.55	4.55	4.45
	1961	4.00	4.00	4.10	4.05	4.05	4.05	4.05	4.10	4.10	4.05	4.10	1961	4.50	4.55	4.60	4.60	4.65	4.65	4.65	4.65	4.65	4.60	4.55	4.55
24% Protein													Scratch Grain												
	1958	3.90	4.05	4.05	4.10	4.15	4.20	4.15	4.20	4.15	4.10	4.10	1958	4.10	4.15	4.20	4.25	4.30	4.35	4.35	4.35	4.30	4.20	4.15	4.15
	1959	4.20	4.25	4.15	4.15	4.15	4.20	4.15	4.10	4.05	4.00	4.00	1959	4.15	4.15	4.20	4.15	4.15	4.15	4.15	4.15	4.10	4.05	4.00	4.00
	1960	4.00	4.00	4.05	3.95	4.00	3.95	3.95	3.95	3.90	3.95	3.90	1960	4.00	4.05	4.00	4.05	4.10	4.10	4.10	4.10	4.05	4.00	4.00	3.95
	1961	3.90	3.95	4.00	4.00	3.90	3.90	3.95	4.00	4.00	3.95	4.05	1961	3.95	4.00	4.05	4.00	4.00	4.05	4.00	4.05	4.05	4.00	4.00	4.00
High Protein Feed: Soybean Meal													High Protein Feed: Cotton Seed Meal												
	1958	3.95	3.90	3.95	4.10	4.20	4.25	4.30	4.60	4.50	4.55	4.40	1958	3.45	3.55	3.70	3.85	4.00	4.05	4.05	4.10	3.90	3.75	3.75	3.80
	1959	4.40	4.30	4.30	4.25	4.20	4.30	4.25	4.20	4.15	4.10	4.20	1959	3.95	4.00	4.05	4.00	3.95	4.00	4.00	3.90	3.65	3.45	3.60	3.65
	1960	4.20	4.25	4.20	4.20	4.25	4.20	4.20	4.15	4.20	4.05	3.95	1960	3.70	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.75	3.80	3.60	3.55	3.60	3.55	3.65
	1961	3.95	4.10	4.25	4.45	4.80	4.55	4.60	4.65	4.75	4.35	4.40	1961	3.60	3.65	3.70	3.70	3.85	3.90	3.85	3.95	3.95	3.70	3.75	3.85

* Beginning in October 1960, middlings and gray shorts were combined and are shown under middlings.

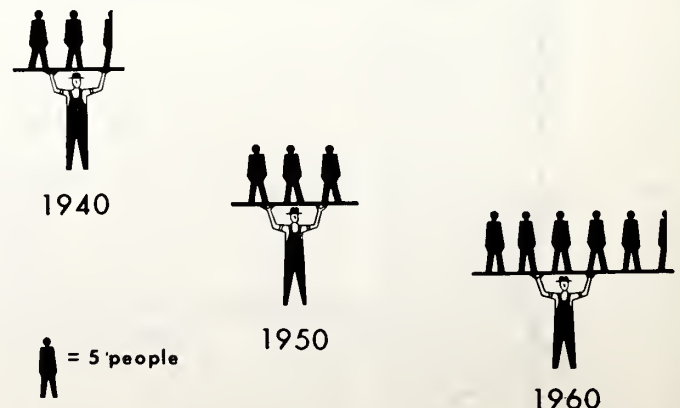
PRICES PAID BY FARMERS FOR MIXED FERTILIZERS AND FERTILIZER MATERIALS, SEMI-ANNUALLY, 1956-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

	2-12-12 Per Ton		3-9-9 Per Ton		5-10-10 Per Ton		20.5% N. Cal-Nitro or A-N-L Per Ton		Nitrate of Soda Per Ton	
	April 15	Sept. 15	April 15	Sept. 15	April 15	Sept. 15	April 15	Sept. 15	April 15	Sept. 15
	<i>Dollars</i>									
1956	42.50	43.00	42.50	42.00	47.50	47.50	61.00	61.00	60.00	60.00
1957	43.00	43.50	44.00	45.00	46.00	46.50	58.00	58.00	59.00	59.00
1958	43.50	44.00	48.50	48.00	46.00	46.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
1959	44.00	44.50	50.00	50.00	46.00	46.50	56.00	57.00	57.00	57.00
1960	44.50	45.50	52.00	52.00	46.50	47.00	58.00	58.00	59.00	59.00
1961	46.00	46.50	53.00	54.00	48.50	48.50	58.00	59.00	59.00	59.00

Food Smaller Share of Spending



Fewer Farmworkers Supply More People



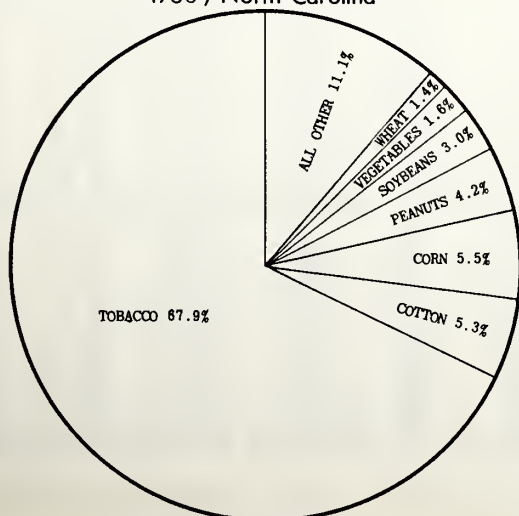
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS CONSUMED ON FARMS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1954-1960

61

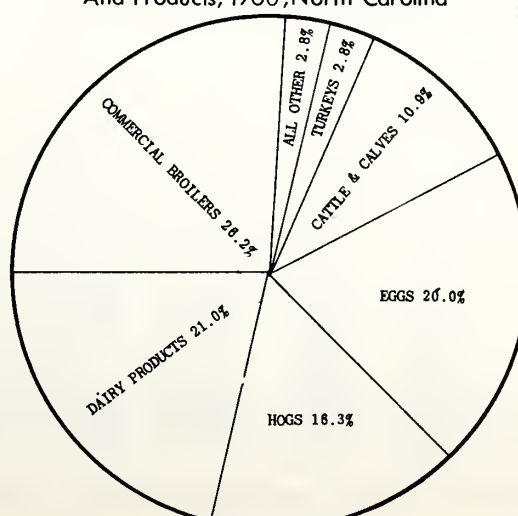
COMMODITY	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales	Dollars (000)	% Of Total Sales
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS														
Cattle and Calves.....	21,600	2.3	24,625	2.5	22,966	2.3	25,895	3.0	36,296	3.6	36,375	3.7	34,376	3.2
Dairy Products.....	55,660	5.9	56,725	5.8	58,950	5.9	62,490	7.2	61,757	6.1	64,366	6.5	66,332	6.1
Hogs.....	50,043	5.3	39,025	4.0	38,655	3.8	51,946	6.0	55,539	5.5	51,578	5.3	51,321	4.7
Broilers.....	37,903	4.0	52,952	5.5	55,126	5.5	59,015	6.8	78,176	7.8	68,920	7.1	82,685	7.7
Farm Chickens.....	5,460	.6	5,286	.6	5,115	.5	4,086	.5	5,296	.5	5,979	.6	4,645	.4
Other Poultry.....	429	.0	410	.0	597	.0	762	.0	92	.0	83	-	95	-
Eggs.....	44,073	4.6	45,727	4.7	52,009	5.2	54,641	6.3	64,818	6.4	56,833	5.8	62,895	5.8
Turkeys.....	6,657	.7	5,671	.6	6,840	.7	7,805	.9	8,135	.8	8,065	.9	8,943	.8
Other L/.....	3,020	.3	2,350	.3	2,821	.3	2,379	.3	3,716	.4	3,408	.4	3,950	.3
TOTAL.....	224,845	23.7	232,771	24.0	243,079	24.2	269,019	31.0	313,825	31.1	295,607	30.3	315,242	29.0
FIELD CROPS														
Corn.....	23,805	2.5	23,481	2.4	34,772	3.5	31,882	3.7	36,174	3.6	41,169	4.2	42,318	3.9
Wheat.....	8,899	.9	8,071	.8	13,329	1.3	9,034	1.0	9,154	.9	12,187	1.3	10,652	.9
Oats.....	3,767	.4	3,396	.4	4,531	.4	2,931	.3	2,164	.2	2,206	.2	1,780	.2
Barley.....	574	.1	377	.0	662	.1	404	.1	383	.0	692	-	651	.1
Tobacco.....	497,287	52.5	533,701	54.9	507,247	50.6	369,642	42.6	438,214	43.5	420,109	43.0	523,267	48.2
Cotton, Lint.....	68,509	7.2	53,699	5.5	54,503	5.4	41,984	4.9	43,561	4.3	51,075	5.2	37,769	3.4
Cottonseed.....	8,145	.9	4,820	.5	5,357	.5	4,096	.5	4,440	.4	3,934	.4	3,310	.3
Irish Potatoes.....	5,208	.5	4,224	.4	8,977	.9	3,862	.4	4,102	.4	7,776	.8	5,999	.5
Sweet Potatoes.....	4,542	.5	3,601	.4	2,878	.3	4,504	.5	4,296	.4	4,066	.4	3,710	.4
Soybeans.....	10,789	1.1	9,490	1.0	16,639	1.7	14,173	1.6	22,535	2.2	21,781	2.2	23,377	2.2
Peanuts.....	31,494	3.3	24,386	2.5	32,902	3.3	28,661	3.3	42,319	4.2	29,554	3.1	32,117	3.0
Lespedeza Seed.....	2,518	.3	1,539	.2	1,631	.2	1,361	.2	1,153	.1	1,100	.1	1,273	.2
Sorghum Grain.....	919	.1	1,113	.1	1,090	.1	1,025	.1	1,467	.2	1,636	.2	1,854	.2
Hay.....	2,632	.3	2,779	.3	2,127	.2	2,731	.3	2,520	.3	2,352	.3	2,399	.2
Vegetables 2/.....	13,227	1.4	11,438	1.2	13,201	1.3	14,593	1.7	13,037	1.3	14,537	1.5	12,020	1.1
Other L/.....	604	.1	752	.1	803	.1	546	.1	683	.1	913	.1	952	.1
TOTAL.....	682,919	72.1	686,867	70.7	700,649	69.9	531,429	61.3	626,202	62.1	615,087	63.0	703,448	64.9
FRUITS AND NUTS														
Apples.....	2,603	.3	454	.0	2,844	.3	2,693	.3	2,742	.3	3,166	.3	4,077	.3
Peaches.....	2,668	.3	-	-	2,237	.2	3,325	.4	2,292	.2	2,416	.3	2,811	.3
Strawberries.....	703	.1	455	.1	490	.0	790	.1	1,215	.1	1,326	.2	991	.1
Other Berries.....	499	.0	323	.0	348	.0	561	.1	863	.1	941	.1	704	.1
Watermelons.....	1,285	.1	689	.1	500	.1	891	.1	660	.1	842	.1	481	-
Cantaloups.....	-	-	359	.0	506	.1	405	.0	535	.0	602	-	607	.1
Other L/.....	257	.0	95	.0	476	.0	219	.0	775	.1	340	-	402	-
TOTAL.....	8,015	.8	2,375	.2	7,401	.7	8,884	1.0	9,082	.9	9,633	1.0	10,073	.9
OTHER PRODUCTS														
Forest.....	23,267	2.5	41,186	4.2	43,074	4.3	48,384	5.6	48,840	4.9	45,730	4.6	45,893	4.2
Greenhouse and Nursery...	8,510	.9	8,775	.9	9,173	.9	9,616	1.1	10,020	1.0	10,410	1.1	10,857	1.0
TOTAL.....	31,777	3.4	49,961	5.1	52,247	5.2	58,000	6.7	58,860	5.9	56,140	5.7	56,750	5.2
TOTAL CROPS.....	722,711	76.3	739,203	76.0	760,297	75.8	598,313	69.0	694,144	68.9	680,860	69.7	770,271	71.0
All Commodities Sold.....	947,556	100.0	971,974	100.0	1,003,376	100.0	867,332	100.0	1,007,969	100.0	976,467	100.0	1,085,513	100.0
Government Payments.....	6,107	-	7,292	-	10,515	-	26,439	-	37,538	-	10,625	-	12,829	-
TOTAL.....	953,663	-	979,266	-	1,013,891	-	893,771	-	1,045,507	-	987,092	-	1,098,342	-
Value of Products Consumed on Farm where Grown:														
Crops.....	60,776	-	58,234	-	64,633	-	59,062	-	59,119	-	61,524	-	60,029	-
Livestock.....	87,988	-	80,096	-	74,591	-	75,794	-	66,146	-	54,680	-	50,678	-
TOTAL HOME CONSUMPTION	148,764	-	138,330	-	139,224	-	134,856	-	125,265	-	116,204	-	110,707	-
Gross Farm Income.....	1,102,427	-	1,117,596	-	1,153,115	-	1,028,627	-	1,170,772	-	1,103,296	-	1,209,049	-

L/ Includes all Livestock, Livestock products and crops not listed above. 2/ Includes sales from market and farm gardens as well as commercial crops.

Source Of Cash Receipts From Sale Of Crops,
1960, North Carolina



Source Of Cash Receipts From Sale Of Livestock
And Products, 1960, North Carolina



INDIVIDUAL AND TOTAL VALUE OF THE ELEVEN PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1959-1960, BY COUNTIES, NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	WHEAT		OATS		SOYBEANS FOR BEANS		LESPEDeza SEED		ALL HAY		TOTAL-CROSS ADDED		CO. RANK IN VALUE	
	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960
District 1														
Alleghany.....	7,930	4,520	7,090	4,520	1,970	360	225	-	597,000	610,000	974,515	977,300	87	87
Ashe.....	1,860	750	8,440	4,180	180	-	-	-	742,000	818,000	2,526,490	2,570,580	64	64
Avery.....	820	420	3,920	2,230	620	-	1,820	-	205,000	247,000	539,900	588,850	93	90
Caldwell.....	47,450	35,850	31,700	19,100	34,800	31,400	5,840	2,300	172,500	173,000	976,380	1,027,670	86	85
Surry.....	170,500	125,500	35,300	17,900	9,500	15,500	8,540	7,200	592,000	608,000	11,590,240	12,579,050	21	22
Watauga.....	2,940	1,060	9,880	4,420	360	-	-	-	395,000	487,500	1,803,000	1,871,270	73	72
Wilkes.....	156,500	119,000	26,850	11,050	39,600	54,800	5,070	2,970	510,000	476,000	2,392,020	2,458,940	68	66
Yadkin.....	350,000	293,000	154,500	85,600	39,900	66,900	20,900	14,850	529,000	556,000	7,912,250	8,725,200	30	32
NORTHERN MOUNTAIN.....	738,000	580,100	277,680	149,000	126,930	168,960	42,395	27,320	3,742,500	3,975,500	28,704,795	30,798,860	-	-
District 4														
Buncombe.....	17,800	5,680	11,050	2,280	1,600	2,270	1,410	1,060	853,000	923,000	2,911,760	3,125,640	62	59
Burke.....	70,500	45,400	47,800	40,200	63,400	81,400	3,480	2,670	302,000	258,500	807,460	729,170	88	89
Cherokee.....	330	400	350	-	14,800	10,100	385	465	183,500	176,500	604,625	557,115	90	92
Clay.....	160	-	910	830	4,000	2,800	205	115	130,500	94,800	426,385	434,355	95	95
Graham.....	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	57,100	66,700	547,580	556,540	92	93
Haywood.....	740	420	5,630	3,140	510	165	185	-	400,000	326,500	1,767,525	1,824,325	75	73
Henderson.....	5,950	3,760	10,800	1,840	1,200	4,700	2,110	1,290	305,000	320,500	1,420,460	1,337,590	82	83
Jackson.....	180	170	290	290	-	160	-	-	204,000	191,500	571,150	558,270	91	91
McDowell.....	12,500	8,450	1,830	1,490	34,500	45,900	2,120	1,200	109,000	94,700	419,550	410,600	96	96
Macon.....	220	210	210	250	370	170	145	500	268,500	318,000	664,045	761,080	89	88
Madison.....	1,830	1,710	3,550	1,330	1,190	170	70	940	670,000	738,000	4,306,570	4,486,550	44	44
Mitchell.....	-	-	1,420	1,710	900	-	-	-	211,500	230,500	1,041,410	1,022,560	85	86
Polk.....	47,550	24,950	24,100	13,700	26,450	1,920	585	130	105,500	81,200	403,695	323,390	97	97
Rutherford.....	171,000	84,200	72,800	38,450	26,450	42,000	8,450	3,840	244,500	204,500	1,730,470	1,427,220	78	79
Swain.....	180	-	-	-	1,580	-	-	-	54,600	58,900	193,600	196,320	99	99
Transylvania.....	810	-	190	275	330	-	60	100	87,900	85,500	536,160	544,395	94	94
Yancey.....	350	190	6,860	5,420	170	1,360	65	-	321,000	390,000	2,015,845	2,186,220	71	68
WESTERN MOUNTAIN.....	330,100	175,540	187,790	111,205	151,200	193,435	19,270	12,310	4,507,600	4,559,300	20,368,290	20,481,140	-	-
District 2														
Alamance.....	364,500	259,000	274,000	184,000	47,600	65,700	48,400	27,950	536,000	521,000	5,125,720	5,891,640	38	37
Caswell.....	331,000	234,500	79,400	51,700	2,040	2,960	8,920	6,690	385,000	374,000	8,307,760	9,807,900	29	29
Durham.....	79,200	60,200	59,900	44,100	4,300	2,730	2,450	4,970	237,000	251,500	3,246,130	3,772,410	58	50
Forsyth.....	239,000	176,000	130,000	85,600	16,350	24,600	18,850	12,000	519,000	481,000	4,433,750	4,864,370	42	42
Franklin.....	294,500	236,500	54,100	51,000	93,200	179,500	4,510	3,320	328,500	345,500	11,983,210	14,237,670	19	20
Granville.....	224,000	133,500	45,500	25,600	8,320	22,000	2,100	22,100	493,000	593,000	11,967,020	14,734,750	20	18
Guilford.....	515,000	374,500	228,500	167,000	41,200	68,200	45,000	19,200	803,000	700,000	8,904,180	10,149,250	27	28
Orange.....	187,000	117,000	136,500	101,500	14,080	20,200	14,550	11,350	565,000	472,500	3,802,010	4,235,110	51	45
Person.....	353,000	204,500	62,100	50,600	390	1,200	7,320	4,740	284,500	271,500	8,942,810	11,342,130	26	26
Rockingham.....	528,000	350,500	78,400	51,700	6,760	11,000	10,600	4,600	534,000	471,000	11,359,910	12,787,450	22	21
Stokes.....	155,500	127,500	38,400	18,300	930	3,325	4,030	880	402,000	342,000	9,983,110	11,184,455	25	27
Vance.....	180,000	164,000	24,300	24,100	31,800	52,400	1,320	2,740	229,000	276,500	7,648,370	9,338,140	32	30
Warren.....	183,000	134,500	48,900	40,300	40,750	64,000	4,600	7,650	299,500	334,500	6,174,300	6,980,300	35	36
NORTHERN PIEDMONT.....	3,633,700	2,572,200	1,260,000	895,500	307,720	517,815	172,650	128,190	5,615,500	5,434,000	101,878,280	119,375,575	-	-
District 5														
Alexander.....	113,500	83,700	92,400	64,200	17,750	25,800	11,700	6,660	225,500	189,500	1,548,440	1,527,090	80	78
Catawba.....	617,000	418,000	292,500	202,500	41,100	71,100	63,800	30,200	681,000	525,000	2,430,600	1,879,750	67	71
Chatham.....	199,500	131,500	193,500	111,500	20,500	34,000	46,500	33,950	435,000	255,500	3,333,660	3,362,350	56	58
Davidson.....	365,000	323,000	191,500	149,000	17,500	32,000	54,200	46,050	660,000	531,000	4,097,800	4,104,460	46	47
Davie.....	177,500	142,000	133,000	88,500	11,350	12,900	14,050	11,100	451,000	361,000	1,951,390	1,724,350	72	74
Iredell.....	610,000	437,500	441,500	265,000	25,250	42,100	100,500	44,200	923,000	819,000	4,433,170	3,517,800	43	54
Lee.....	122,500	140,000	63,400	44,650	23,500	28,500	2,190	4,680	93,900	85,500	4,078,880	4,865,480	48	41
Randolph.....	442,500	379,000	254,000	213,000	32,800	56,000	99,700	50,650	580,000	455,500	4,266,400	4,527,150	45	43
Rowan.....	704,000	550,000	451,500	315,500	20,900	42,000	34,900	37,050	756,000	724,000	3,070,100	2,583,700	61	63
Wake.....	429,000	384,500	126,000	99,200	91,200	193,000	3,630	5,330	430,500	606,000	18,022,880	23,956,790	11	10
CENTRAL PIEDMONT.....	3,780,500	2,989,200	2,239,300	1,553,050	301,850	537,400	481,170	269,920	5,235,900	4,552,000	47,232,320	52,048,920	-	-
District 8														
Anson.....	189,500	195,500	216,000	180,500	21,000	57,400	117,000	105,100	245,500	170,500	2,606,740	2,293,720	63	67
Cabarrus.....	248,000	188,000	220,000	183,500	12,200	21,100	71,500	54,100	472,000	343,000	1,613,610	1,418,650	79	80
Cleveland.....	537,000	276,000	326,500	165,000	28,200	44,500	33,400	24,550	615,000	373,000	5,528,080	3,548,175	37	53
Gaston.....	208,500	129,500	176,000	133,500	6,860	8,280	32,250	26,750	369,000	392,500	1,286,350	1,109,230	84	84
Lincoln.....	402,500	269,500	223,500	156,500	23,200	40,200	55,200	13,900	419,000	310,500	2,180,030	1,693,420	70	75
Mecklenburg.....	187,000	117,000	166,500	112,000	21,200	38,500	53,700	20,950	606,000	728,000	1,767,440	1,586,920	76	77
Montgomery.....	66,200	58,300	51,000	29,400	6,140	10,350	19,400	9,990	91,300	76,000	1,303,140	1,364,230	83	82
Moore.....	194,500	162,000	62,600	42,500	17,200	26,700	11,650	11,900	117,000	84,600	4,875,300	5,445,300	39	38
Richmond.....	83,500	60,400	49,100	36,800	5,050	21,300	22,350	23,450	91,800	88,000	2,449,520	2,565,230	66	65
Stanly.....	458,000	413,500	284,500	254,500	15,750	18,700	205,000	187,500	335,000	320,500	1,782,290	1,588,500	74	76
Union.....	502,000	352,500	517,000	297,000	19,200	36,400	471,500	384,000	433,000	431,000	4,096,830	3,496,700	47	55
SOUTHERN PIEDMONT.....	3,076,700	2,222,200	2,292,700	1,591,200	176,000	323,430	1,092,950	862,190	3,794,600	3,317,600	29,489,330	26,110,075	-	-
District 3														
Bertie.....	17,350	9,400	3,070	1,690	320,000	383,500	440	4,490	142,000	208,000	12,233,360	14,690,780	13	19
Camden.....	95,800	109,000	8,660	1,480	607,000	748,000	3,350	3,030	9,350	7,200	3,211,270	3,051,020	59	61
Chowan.....	10,150	9,500	7,150	7,370	278,000	389,500	-	700	39,920	48,300	3,558,960	3,582,600	60	52
Currituck.....	110,500	150,500	5,280	8,760	705,000	719,000	1,030	4,870	7,360	6,720	3,391,170	3,093,650	55	60
Dare.....	-	-	-	-	-	1,260	-	-	120	-	5,050	100	100	-
Edgecombe.....	137,000	144,500	67,200	62,400	530,000	902,000	9,190	3,480	229,000	177,500	18,059,990	22,446,480	10	11
Gates.....	59,500	22,750	3,550	2,500	314,000	386,500	760	3,590	46,050	5				

CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS OF LIVESTOCK, LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS, BY STATES, 1959-1961

STATE AND REGION	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						CROPS					
	1959	1960	1961	Rank In Nation			1959	1960	1961	Rank In Nation		
				1959	1960	1961				1959	1960	1961
	<i>000 dollars</i>						<i>000 dollars</i>					
Maine.....	118,449	121,410	116,655	38	39	39	58,485	87,557	57,286	38	38	40
N. Hampshire..	46,274	46,054	45,462	45	46	46	9,371	10,008	9,694	45	46	46
Vermont.....	111,714	113,086	108,459	39	40	41	9,272	10,318	10,789	46	45	45
Massachusetts..	100,681	101,862	100,225	41	42	42	53,427	61,336	57,737	40	40	39
R. Island.....	14,069	14,112	15,916	47	48	48	6,713	6,968	6,752	48	48	47
Connecticut...	98,870	99,114	95,617	42	43	43	56,096	58,762	57,802	39	39	38
New York.....	610,914	608,698	620,893	11	11	10	241,719	245,999	249,512	24	25	24
New Jersey....	169,733	167,267	164,663	32	33	34	126,109	137,700	139,461	33	34	34
Pennsylvania..	577,933	596,949	585,321	13	12	13	193,067	202,521	201,802	32	31	31
N. ATLANTIC...	1,848,637	1,868,552	1,853,211	-	-	-	754,259	821,169	790,835	-	-	-
Ohio.....	582,191	595,060	618,091	12	13	11	367,555	408,715	404,626	13	11	13
Indiana.....	671,395	695,989	709,791	9	9	9	368,123	433,755	469,643	12	10	9
Illinois.....	1,154,523	1,149,885	1,178,906	2	3	3	807,497	817,168	962,060	3	3	3
Michigan.....	376,998	391,974	404,101	17	17	16	321,948	336,938	350,005	17	19	16
Wisconsin.....	953,466	983,411	1,022,077	6	5	5	117,708	125,577	131,145	35	35	35
E. N. CENTRAL.	3,738,573	3,816,319	3,932,966	-	-	-	1,982,831	2,122,153	2,317,479	-	-	-
Minnesota.....	1,040,557	1,046,801	1,071,101	4	4	4	338,540	376,039	415,081	16	13	11
Iowa.....	1,969,369	1,951,879	1,995,739	1	1	1	423,048	528,694	559,986	8	7	7
Missouri.....	733,629	716,886	740,064	8	8	8	372,290	389,748	407,060	11	12	12
N. Dakota.....	218,024	170,263	170,191	* 27	32	32	357,073	346,671	258,896	14	17	22
S. Dakota.....	501,509	451,255	460,071	14	14	14	120,134	149,545	160,494	34	33	32
Nebraska.....	821,783	747,936	765,482	7	7	7	406,104	435,047	421,932	9	9	10
Kansas.....	624,649	611,222	614,409	10	10	12	581,133	607,673	663,894	6	5	5
W. N. CENTRAL.	5,909,520	5,696,242	5,817,057	-	-	-	2,598,322	2,833,417	2,887,343	-	-	-
Delaware.....	70,166	79,356	70,159	44	45	45	34,942	36,451	37,146	42	41	41
Maryland.....	178,101	184,484	178,698	31	31	31	84,743	93,679	96,587	37	37	37
Virginia.....	248,371	256,023	252,764	24	24	24	206,956	213,866	242,254	30	30	26
W. Virginia...	83,566	88,636	80,534	43	44	44	25,025	24,032	23,161	44	44	44
N. Carolina...	295,607	315,242	318,928	19	19	19	680,860	770,271	800,564	4	4	4
S. Carolina...	105,108	107,260	113,631	40	41	40	256,712	259,531	272,840	22	22	21
Georgia.....	389,430	422,984	415,487	15	15	15	342,361	347,291	369,275	15	16	15
Florida.....	218,742	210,472	223,289	* 27	28	27	588,919	550,348	632,556	5	6	6
S. ATLANTIC...	1,589,091	1,659,457	1,653,490	-	-	-	2,220,518	2,295,469	2,474,383	-	-	-
Kentucky.....	288,726	293,834	304,883	21	21	20	284,836	265,978	287,094	19	21	19
Tennessee.....	254,042	262,421	261,755	22	22	23	268,580	248,437	244,026	20	23	25
Alabama.....	292,016	302,062	301,849	20	20	21	226,825	230,536	212,478	26	27	29
Mississippi...	251,715	257,437	269,170	23	23	22	390,120	342,076	388,662	10	18	14
Arkansas.....	236,725	241,768	251,769	25	25	25	499,442	437,244	488,451	7	8	8
Louisiana.....	148,421	142,858	147,690	35	35	36	236,699	228,393	252,187	25	28	23
Oklahoma.....	347,168	339,682	348,239	18	18	18	265,837	354,087	334,250	21	15	18
Texas.....	994,186	981,239	1,008,468	5	6	6	1,314,063	1,295,775	1,317,928	2	2	2
S. CENTRAL....	2,812,999	2,821,301	2,893,823	-	-	-	3,486,402	3,402,526	3,525,076	-	-	-
Montana.....	224,923	227,094	225,120	26	26	26	193,363	178,456	149,515	31	32	33
Idaho.....	205,575	191,811	198,723	29	30	29	223,852	240,360	229,035	28	26	28
Wyoming.....	135,229	134,549	135,278	36	37	37	32,658	30,362	31,751	43	43	42
Colorado.....	387,906	392,198	402,899	16	16	17	209,397	246,508	233,545	29	24	27
N. Mexico.....	149,443	142,013	151,134	34	36	35	109,976	93,993	101,807	36	36	36
Arizona.....	160,474	162,256	168,612	33	34	33	253,708	273,298	282,848	23	20	20
Utah.....	124,499	124,315	125,519	37	38	38	35,675	34,334	30,674	41	42	43
Nevada.....	45,263	43,822	40,761	46	47	47	7,430	7,161	6,610	47	47	48
Washington...	210,664	212,112	212,181	28	27	28	316,300	362,062	336,741	18	14	17
Oregon.....	196,483	192,184	184,953	30	29	30	224,793	223,308	207,966	27	29	30
California....	1,139,365	1,253,184	1,248,757	3	2	2	1,923,462	1,911,681	1,904,379	1	1	1
WESTERN.....	2,979,824	3,075,538	3,093,937	-	-	-	3,530,614	3,601,523	3,514,871	-	-	-
UNITED STATES.	18,878,644	18,937,409	19,244,484	-	-	-	14,572,946	15,076,257	15,509,987	-	-	-

* Tie.

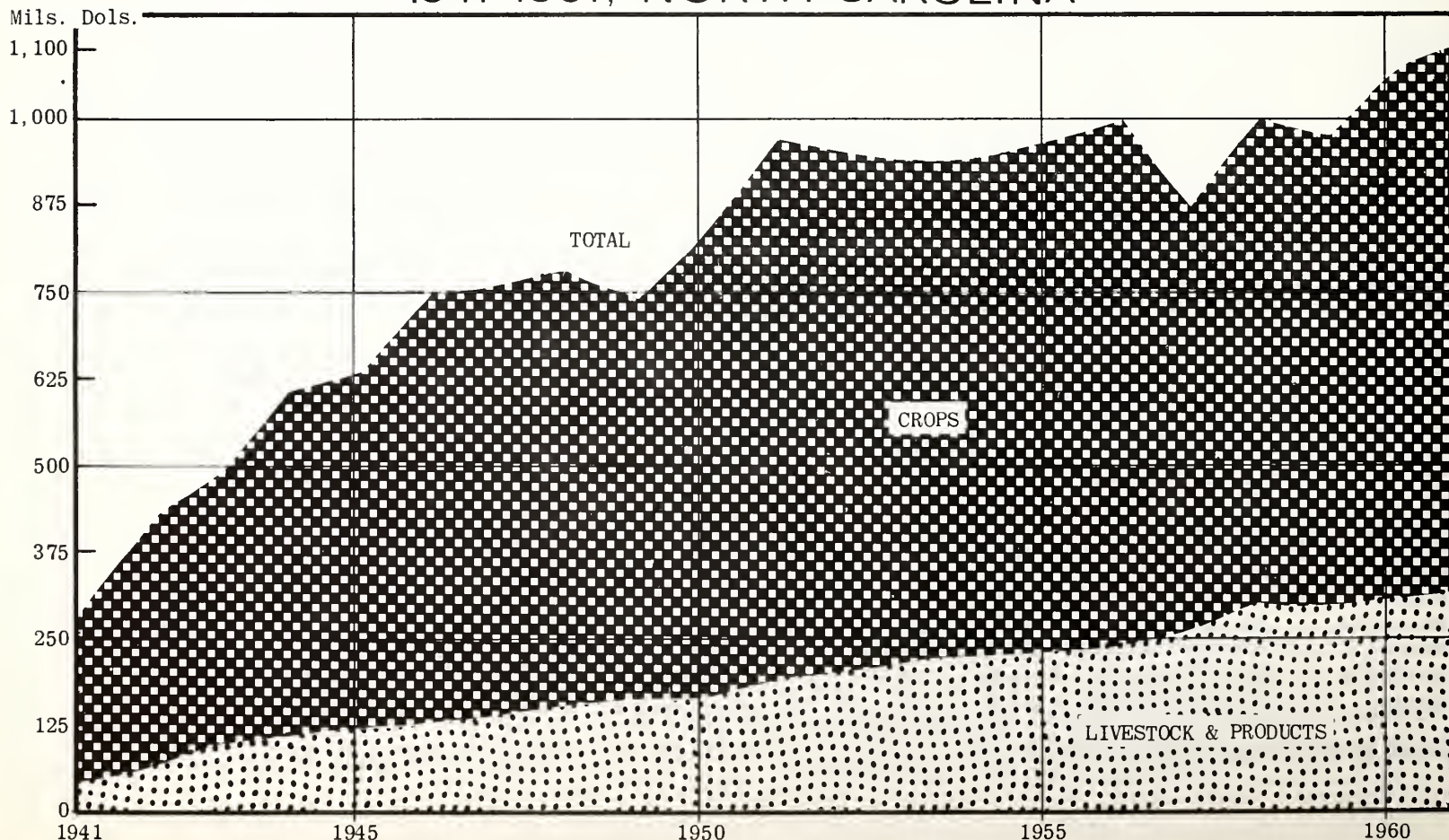
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS OF LIVESTOCK, LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES, 1959-1961

STATE AND REGION	TOTAL LIVESTOCK, LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS						GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS			LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS, CROPS AND GOV' T. PAYMENTS					
	1959	1960	1961	Rank In Nation			1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	Rank In Nation		
				1959	1960	1961							1959	1960	1961
	000 dollars						000 dollars			000 dollars					
Maine.....	176,934	208,967	173,941	38	38	38	2,251	2,722	2,622	179,185	211,689	176,563	39	38	39
N. Hampshire..	55,645	56,062	55,156	46	46	46	685	747	793	56,330	56,809	55,949	46	46	46
Vermont.....	120,986	123,404	119,248	43	43	43	1,452	1,579	1,907	122,438	124,983	121,155	43	43	43
Massachussets.	154,108	163,193	157,962	42	40	40	601	672	638	154,709	163,870	158,600	42	41	41
R. Island.....	20,782	21,080	22,668	48	48	48	84	86	86	20,866	21,166	22,754	48	48	48
Connecticut...	154,966	157,876	153,419	41	42	42	515	588	590	155,481	158,464	154,009	41	42	42
New York.....	852,633	854,697	870,405	13	13	13	10,727	12,653	19,793	863,360	867,350	890,198	13	13	13
New Jersey....	295,842	304,967	304,124	35	35	35	1,623	1,769	3,527	297,465	306,736	307,651	35	35	35
Pennsylvania..	771,000	799,470	787,123	15	14	15	9,946	11,783	18,798	780,946	811,253	805,921	15	14	16
N. ATLANTIC...	2,602,896	2,689,721	2,644,046	-	-	-	27,884	32,599	48,754	2,630,780	2,722,320	2,692,800	-	-	-
Ohio.....	949,746	1,003,775	1,022,717	12	12	12	16,000	19,208	60,439	965,746	1,022,983	1,083,156	12	12	12
Indiana.....	1,039,518	1,129,744	1,179,434	10	8	8	16,529	16,829	70,174	1,056,047	1,146,573	1,249,608	10	8	8
Illinois.....	1,962,020	1,967,053	2,140,966	4	4	4	19,177	17,886	106,059	1,981,197	1,984,939	2,247,025	4	4	4
Michigan.....	698,946	728,912	754,106	18	17	17	15,678	18,034	37,178	714,624	746,946	791,284	18	17	17
Wisconsin....	1,071,174	1,108,988	1,153,222	9	9	9	14,826	16,856	40,003	1,086,000	1,125,844	1,193,225	9	10	10
E. N. CENTRAL.	5,721,404	5,938,472	6,250,445	-	-	-	82,210	88,813	313,853	5,803,614	6,027,285	6,564,298	-	-	-
Minnesota.....	1,379,097	1,422,840	1,486,182	5	5	5	31,018	31,716	78,710	1,410,115	1,454,556	1,564,892	5	5	5
Iowa.....	2,392,417	2,480,573	2,555,725	2	2	2	20,668	20,795	129,568	2,413,085	2,501,368	2,685,293	2	2	2
Missouri.....	1,105,919	1,106,634	1,147,124	8	10	10	26,910	23,663	96,131	1,132,829	1,130,297	1,243,255	8	9	9
N. Dakota.....	575,097	516,934	429,087	23	26	29	31,189	38,565	44,336	606,286	555,499	473,423	23	25	28
S. Dakota.....	621,643	600,800	620,565	20	21	22	26,370	28,883	44,208	648,013	629,683	664,773	20	21	22
Nebraska.....	1,227,887	1,182,983	1,187,414	6	7	7	19,919	22,112	88,560	1,247,806	1,205,095	1,275,974	6	7	7
Kansas.....	1,205,782	1,218,895	1,278,303	7	6	6	28,062	28,455	83,260	1,233,844	1,247,350	1,361,563	7	6	6
W. N. CENTRAL.	8,507,842	8,529,659	8,704,400	-	-	-	184,136	194,189	564,773	8,691,978	8,723,848	9,269,173	-	-	-
Delaware.....	105,108	115,807	107,305	45	44	44	816	633	2,154	105,924	116,440	109,459	45	44	44
Maryland.....	262,844	278,163	275,285	36	36	36	2,966	2,799	5,873	265,810	280,962	281,158	37	36	36
Virginia.....	455,327	469,889	495,018	28	28	27	7,233	7,145	12,699	462,560	477,034	507,717	28	28	27
W. Virginia...	108,591	107,668	103,695	44	45	45	2,990	3,029	3,510	111,581	110,697	107,205	44	45	45
N. Carolina...	976,467	1,085,513	1,119,492	11	11	11	10,625	12,829	32,012	987,092	1,098,342	1,151,504	11	11	11
S. Carolina...	361,820	366,791	386,471	34	34	33	11,258	14,185	17,757	373,078	380,976	404,228	34	34	32
Georgia.....	731,791	770,275	784,762	17	15	16	20,185	22,855	26,926	751,976	793,130	811,688	16	15	15
Florida.....	807,661	760,820	855,845	14	16	14	6,149	7,072	9,039	813,810	767,892	864,884	14	16	14
S. ATLANTIC...	3,809,609	3,954,926	4,127,873	-	-	-	62,222	70,547	109,970	3,871,831	4,025,473	4,237,843	-	-	-
Kentucky.....	573,562	559,812	591,977	24	24	23	17,871	15,760	31,692	591,433	575,572	623,669	24	24	23
Tennessee.....	522,622	510,858	505,781	26	27	26	14,053	14,884	25,681	536,675	525,742	531,462	25	27	26
Alabama.....	518,841	532,598	514,327	27	25	25	10,306	13,041	19,540	529,147	545,639	533,867	27	26	25
Mississippi...	641,835	599,513	657,832	19	22	20	13,649	12,526	16,910	655,484	612,039	674,742	19	22	20
Arkansas.....	736,167	679,012	740,220	16	19	18	11,980	13,406	15,644	748,147	692,418	755,864	17	19	18
Louisiana.....	385,120	371,251	399,877	33	33	31	13,736	15,066	16,490	398,856	386,317	416,367	33	33	31
Oklahoma.....	613,005	693,769	682,489	21	18	19	24,357	24,890	36,732	637,362	718,659	719,221	21	18	19
Texas.....	2,308,249	2,277,014	2,326,396	3	3	3	82,862	72,531	133,870	2,391,111	2,349,545	2,460,266	3	3	3
S. CENTRAL....	6,299,401	6,223,827	6,418,899	-	-	-	188,814	182,104	296,559	6,488,215	6,405,931	6,715,458	-	-	-
Montana.....	418,286	405,550	374,635	31	32	34	15,139	15,640	17,041	433,425	421,190	391,676	30	32	34
Idaho.....	429,427	432,171	427,758	29	30	30	13,938	13,278	14,091	443,365	445,449	441,849	29	29	30
Wyoming.....	167,887	164,911	167,029	39	39	39	11,537	9,877	10,182	179,424	174,788	177,211	38	39	38
Colorado.....	597,303	638,706	636,444	22	20	21	24,906	24,811	30,325	622,209	663,517	666,769	22	20	21
N. Mexico.....	259,419	236,006	252,941	37	37	37	14,894	11,187	14,120	274,313	247,193	267,061	36	37	37
Arizona.....	414,182	435,554	451,460	32	29	28	3,589	2,191	5,285	417,771	437,745	456,745	32	30	29
Utah.....	160,174	158,649	156,193	40	41	41	8,887	6,575	8,041	169,061	165,224	164,234	40	40	40
Nevada.....	52,693	50,983	47,371	47	47	47	1,275	925	922	53,968	51,908	48,293	47	47	47
Washington....	526,964	574,174	548,922	25	23	24	9,532	9,704	12,141	536,496	583,878	561,063	26	23	24
Oregon.....	421,276	415,492	392,919	30	31	32	8,842	8,734	10,361	430,118	424,226	403,280	31	31	33
California....	3,062,827	3,164,865	3,153,136	1	1	1	23,712	21,913	27,938	3,086,539	3,186,778	3,181,074	1	1	1
WESTERN.....	6,510,438	6,677,061	6,608,808	-	-	-	136,251	124,835	150,447	6,646,689	6,801,896	6,759,255	-	-	-
UNITED STATES.	33,451,590	34,013,666	34,754,471	-	-	-	681,517	693,087	1,484,356	34,133,107	34,706,753	36,238,827	-	-	-

FARM INCOME: Cash Receipts From Farming, Value Of Home Consumption, 1930-1961, North Carolina

YEAR	CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING					VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION			Cash Receipts From Farming And Value Of Home Consumption	Gross Rental Value Of Farm Dwellings	Gross Farm Income
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total Cash Receipts From Marketings	Government Payments	Total Cash Receipts	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total			
	\$ (000)										
1930	28,785	153,909	182,694	-	182,694	48,269	29,517	77,786	260,480	-	-
1931	25,327	102,920	128,247	-	128,247	43,627	23,830	67,457	195,704	-	-
1932	19,105	79,105	98,210	-	98,210	34,497	21,022	55,519	153,729	-	-
1933	20,855	134,093	154,948	2,830	157,778	32,457	25,190	57,647	215,425	-	-
1934	24,529	211,980	236,509	12,580	249,089	37,823	25,669	63,492	312,581	-	-
1935	29,451	187,808	217,259	16,130	233,389	44,412	28,335	72,747	306,136	-	-
1936	31,895	190,541	222,436	4,302	226,738	48,823	28,390	77,213	303,951	-	-
1937	36,097	224,259	260,356	12,217	272,573	52,295	28,798	81,093	353,666	-	-
1938	34,992	181,197	216,189	16,524	232,713	47,278	28,544	75,822	308,535	-	-
1939	34,601	184,874	219,475	19,892	239,367	45,298	29,904	75,202	314,569	-	-
1940	33,919	167,322	201,241	14,876	216,117	43,462	31,202	74,664	290,781	-	-
1941	44,283	238,819	283,102	14,474	297,576	49,183	35,166	84,349	381,925	-	-
1942	64,918	359,288	424,206	22,443	446,649	58,464	37,501	95,965	542,614	-	-
1943	99,592	382,204	481,796	14,250	496,046	73,339	41,614	114,953	610,999	-	-
1944	110,309	494,303	604,612	16,421	621,033	74,974	50,185	125,159	746,192	-	-
1945	120,910	508,159	629,069	9,345	638,414	77,856	53,825	131,681	770,095	-	-
1946	119,893	625,535	745,428	9,677	755,105	93,110	61,526	154,636	909,741	-	-
1947	135,150	624,310	759,460	8,056	767,516	112,417	74,099	186,516	954,032	-	-
1948	152,994	630,097	783,091	7,905	790,996	108,639	60,790	169,429	960,425	-	-
1949	161,514	576,765	738,279	7,557	745,836	95,057	62,957	158,014	903,850	49,000	952,850
1950	158,530	674,539	833,069	8,800	841,869	87,970	66,186	154,156	996,025	48,700	1,044,725
1951	197,864	777,322	975,186	8,032	983,218	102,060	65,027	167,087	1,150,305	50,900	1,201,205
1952	202,384	749,896	952,280	6,790	959,070	94,637	68,223	162,860	1,121,930	55,800	1,177,730
1953	219,376	723,033	942,409	3,926	946,335	93,956	62,670	156,626	1,102,961	58,900	1,161,861
1954	224,845	722,711	947,556	6,107	953,663	87,988	60,776	148,764	1,102,427	52,700	1,155,127
1955	232,771	739,203	971,974	7,292	979,266	80,096	58,234	138,330	1,117,596	60,200	1,177,796
1956	243,079	760,297	1,003,376	10,515	1,013,891	74,591	64,633	139,224	1,153,115	50,500	1,203,615
1957	269,019	598,313	867,332	26,439	893,771	75,794	59,062	134,856	1,028,627	49,100	1,077,727
1958	313,825	694,144	1,007,969	37,538	1,045,507	66,146	59,119	125,265	1,170,772	58,100	1,228,872
1959	295,607	680,860	976,467	10,625	987,092	54,680	61,524	116,204	1,103,296	66,400	1,169,696
1960	315,242	770,271	1,085,513	12,829	1,098,342	50,678	60,029	110,707	1,209,049	63,300	1,272,349
1961	318,928	800,564	1,119,492	32,012	1,151,504	-	-	-	-	-	-

CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, 1941-1961, NORTH CAROLINA



REALIZED GROSS INCOME AND NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING, 1949-1960, NORTH CAROLINA

ITEM	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
<i>Million Dollars</i>												
Realized Gross Farm Income:												
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings...	738.3	833.1	975.2	952.3	942.4	947.6	972.0	1,003.4	867.3	1,008.0	976.5	1,085.5
Government Payments.....	7.6	8.8	8.0	6.8	3.9	6.1	7.3	10.5	26.4	37.5	10.6	12.8
Value of Home Consumption.....	158.0	154.2	167.3	162.9	156.6	148.8	138.3	139.2	134.9	125.3	116.2	110.7
Gross Rental Value of Farm Dwellings..	49.0	48.7	50.9	55.8	58.9	52.7	60.2	50.5	49.1	58.1	66.4	63.3
TOTAL.....	952.9	1,044.7	1,201.5	1,177.7	1,161.9	1,155.1	1,177.8	1,203.6	1,077.7	1,228.8	1,169.7	1,272.3
Farm Production Expenses.....	408.3	430.6	494.4	526.5	530.0	544.1	555.0	599.9	601.8	648.2	674.9	676.5
Realized Net Farm Income.....	544.5	614.1	707.1	651.2	631.9	611.0	622.8	603.7	475.9	580.6	494.7	595.8
Net Change in Farm Inventories.....	-18.6	-9	35.8	-14.2	-11.7	-15.1	29.9	11.2	-22.1	7.4	.5	-4.8
TOTAL NET FARM INCOME.....	526.0	613.2	742.9	637.0	620.2	595.9	652.7	614.9	453.8	588.0	495.3	591.0

FARM WAGE RATES BY QUARTERS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1954-1961

YEAR AND QUARTER	PER DAY		Per Hour Without Board Or Room	YEAR AND QUARTER	PER DAY		Per Hour Without Board Or Room
	With House	Without Board Or Room			With House	Without Board Or Room	
<i>Dollars</i>				<i>Dollars</i>			
<u>1954</u>				<u>1958</u>			
January	4.30	5.00	.59	January	4.65	5.50	.67
April	4.15	5.00	.60	April	4.55	5.50	.70
July	4.30	4.95	.58	July	4.65	5.60	.65
October	4.40	5.10	.59	October	4.65	5.50	.65
<u>1955</u>				<u>1959</u>			
January	4.35	5.00	.60	January	4.65	5.50	.69
April	4.25	5.00	.59	April	4.65	5.60	.69
July	4.35	5.00	.60	July	4.85	5.80	.70
October	4.35	5.10	.61	October	4.85	5.80	.70
<u>1956</u>				<u>1960</u>			
January	4.70	5.50	.66	January	4.85	5.70	.70
April	4.50	5.30	.65	April	4.85	5.70	.71
July	4.70	5.50	.65	July	5.00	5.70	.69
October	4.80	5.60	.67	October	4.95	5.70	.71
<u>1957</u>				<u>1961</u>			
January	4.80	5.60	.68	January	5.10	5.80	.72
April	4.60	5.70	.70	April	4.95	5.80	.73
July	4.70	5.50	.67	July	5.00	5.80	.70
October	4.80	5.60	.68	October	5.20	6.00	.74

HOW NORTH CAROLINA RANKS AMONG THE STATES

1st	in farm population (1960 U. S. Census)
2nd	in number of farms (1960 U. S. Census)
1st	in flue-cured tobacco production
1st	in total tobacco production
1st	in value of home consumption both crops and livestock
4th	in cash farm income from crops
19th	in cash farm income from livestock
11th	in corn production for Grain
2nd	in peanut production
16th	in winter wheat production
17th	in oat production
10th	in soybean production
11th	in sorghum grain production
2nd	in sweetpotato production
16th	in irish potato production
9th	in peach production
12th	in apple production
4th	in commercial broiler production
12th	in turkey production
12th	in hog production
10th	in egg production
22nd	in milk production
13th	in number of hogs on farms
21st	in number of milk cows on farms
35th	in number of all cattle on farms

NOTE: Production and income figures are for 1960.
Inventory numbers are as of January 1, 1962.

PER CAPITA FARM INCOME, 1930-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR	PER CAPITA FARM INCOME	
	Cash L/	Gross 2/
1930	\$ 115	\$ 164
1931	80	123
1932	61	96
1933	94	129
1934	145	183
1935	134	179
1936	136	183
1937	158	208
1938	131	177
1939	132	178
1940	130	176
1941	175	227
1942	269	330
1943	331	410
1944	429	518
1945	452	547
1950	612	724
1951	745	872
1952	759	888
1953	785	914
1954	830	959
1955	896	1,023
1956	979	1,113
1957	913	1,051
1958	1,134	1,270
1959	1,141	1,275
1960	1,359	1,496
1961*	1,532	-

L/ Includes cash farm receipts and government payments. 2/ Includes cash farm receipts, government payments and value of products consumed on farms.
* Preliminary.

REALIZED GROSS AND NET INCOME PER FARM, 1949-1961, NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES

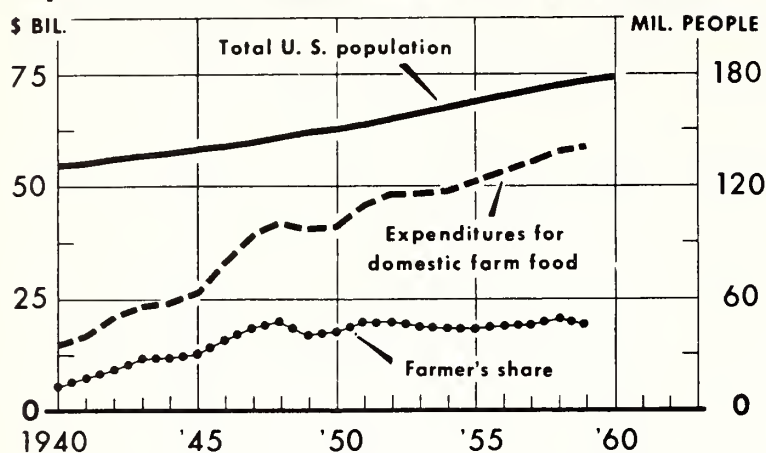
YEAR	NORTH CAROLINA		UNITED STATES	
	Realized Gross Income Per Farm L/	Realized Net Income Per Farm L/	Realized Gross Income Per Farm L/	Realized Net Income Per Farm L/
<i>Dollars</i>				
1949	3,166	1,809	5,561	2,410
1950	3,471	2,040	5,751	2,334
1951	4,032	2,373	6,743	2,739
1952	3,992	2,207	6,828	2,659
1953	3,979	2,164	6,644	2,619
1954	3,997	2,114	7,205	2,596
1955	4,132	2,185	7,286	2,507
1956	4,283	2,148	7,781	2,704
1957	3,891	1,718	7,951	2,547
1958	4,526	2,159	9,025	3,008
1959	4,378	1,881	9,150	2,738
1960	6,001	2,810	9,640	2,963
1961	6,440	3,052	10,379	3,323

L/ Excludes changes in inventories.

NUMBER OF FARMS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1910-1962

Year	Number	Year	Number
	(000)		(000)
1910	255	1945	300
1915	264	1946	301
1920	273	1947	302
1925	283	1948	302
1930	290	1949	301
1931	296	1950	301
1932	303	1951	291
1933	304	1952	281
1934	302	1953	272
1935	301	1954	267
1936	298	1955	260
1937	298	1956	250
1938	295	1957	240
1939	295	1958	230
1940	300	1959	220
1941	300	1960	212
1942	298	1961	205
1943	296	1962	200
1944	298		

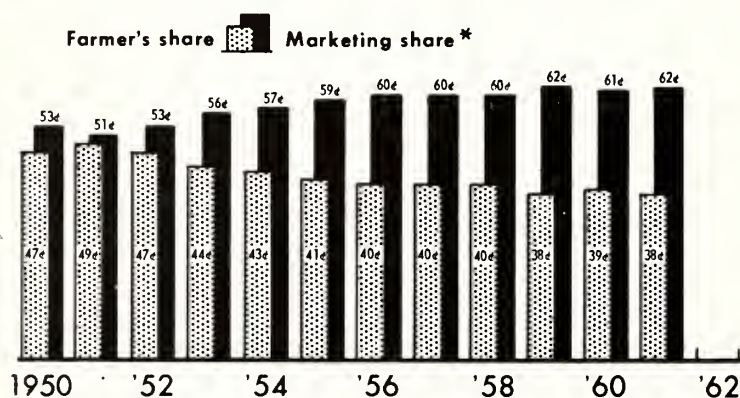
Rising Population Leads to Increasing Expenditures for Food; Farmer's Share Declines



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

Farmer's Share of Consumer's Retail Food Dollar Declines



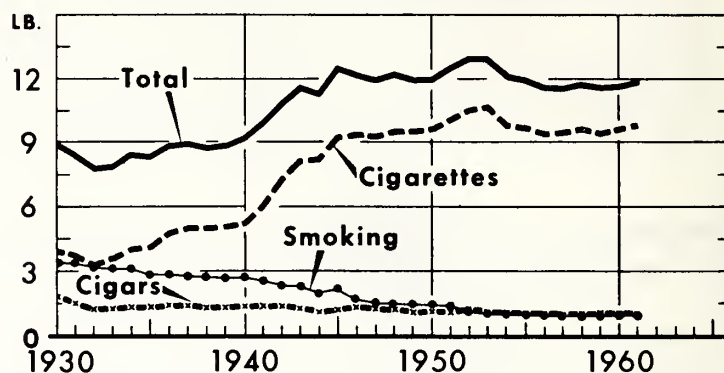
* DATA FOR MARKET BASKET OF FARM FOODS BASED ON AVERAGE 1952 PURCHASES BY URBAN FAMILIES. 1961 PRELIMINARY.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

Use of Tobacco Leaf Per Person in 1961 Highest in 6 Years

Per Capita, 15 Years Old and Over

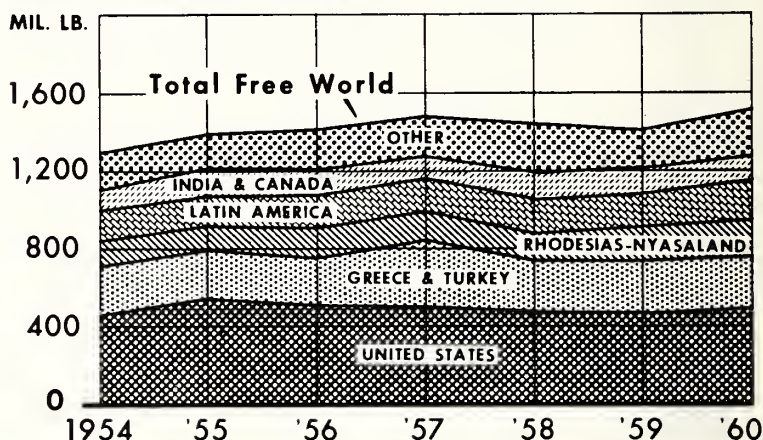


UNSTEMMED PROCESSING-WEIGHT EQUIVALENT CONSUMED IN UNITED STATES AND BY OVERSEAS FORCES.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

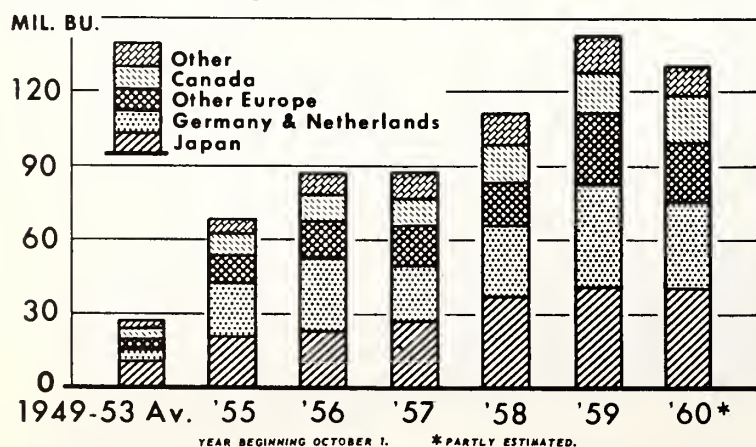
U. S. Tobacco Exports Steady While Competitors Gain



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. Soybean Exports Remain High; Sharply Higher Record Expected in 1961-62

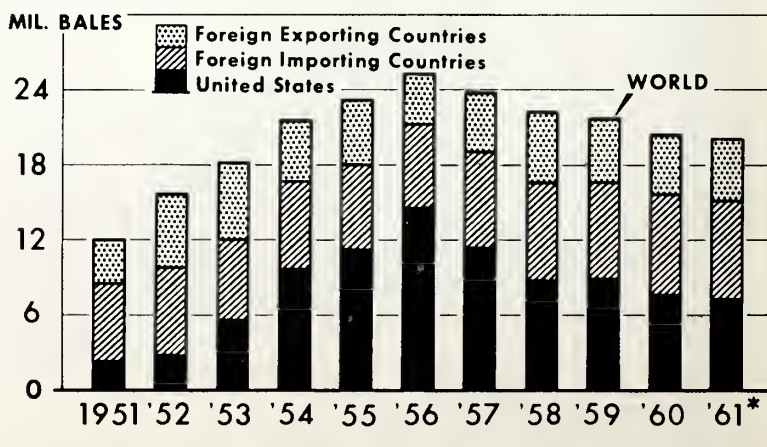


YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1. *PARTLY ESTIMATED.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. and World Stocks of Cotton Lowest Since 1953



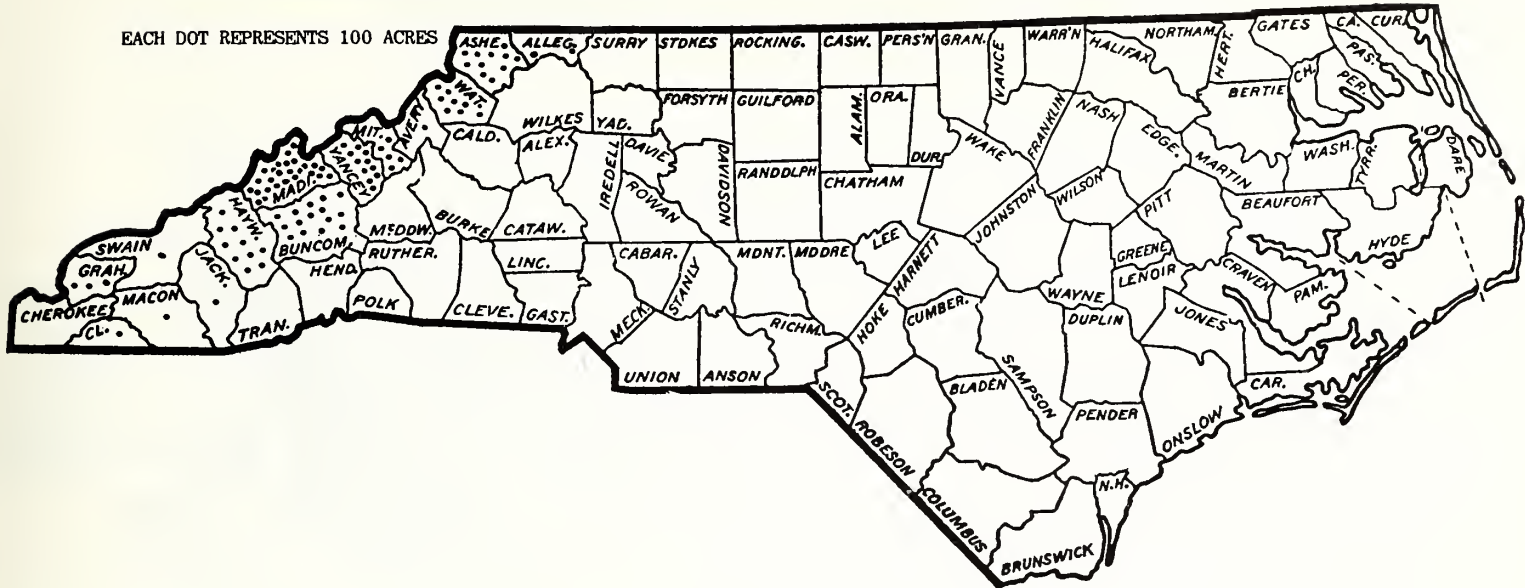
STOCKS ON HAND JULY 31 *PRELIMINARY

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

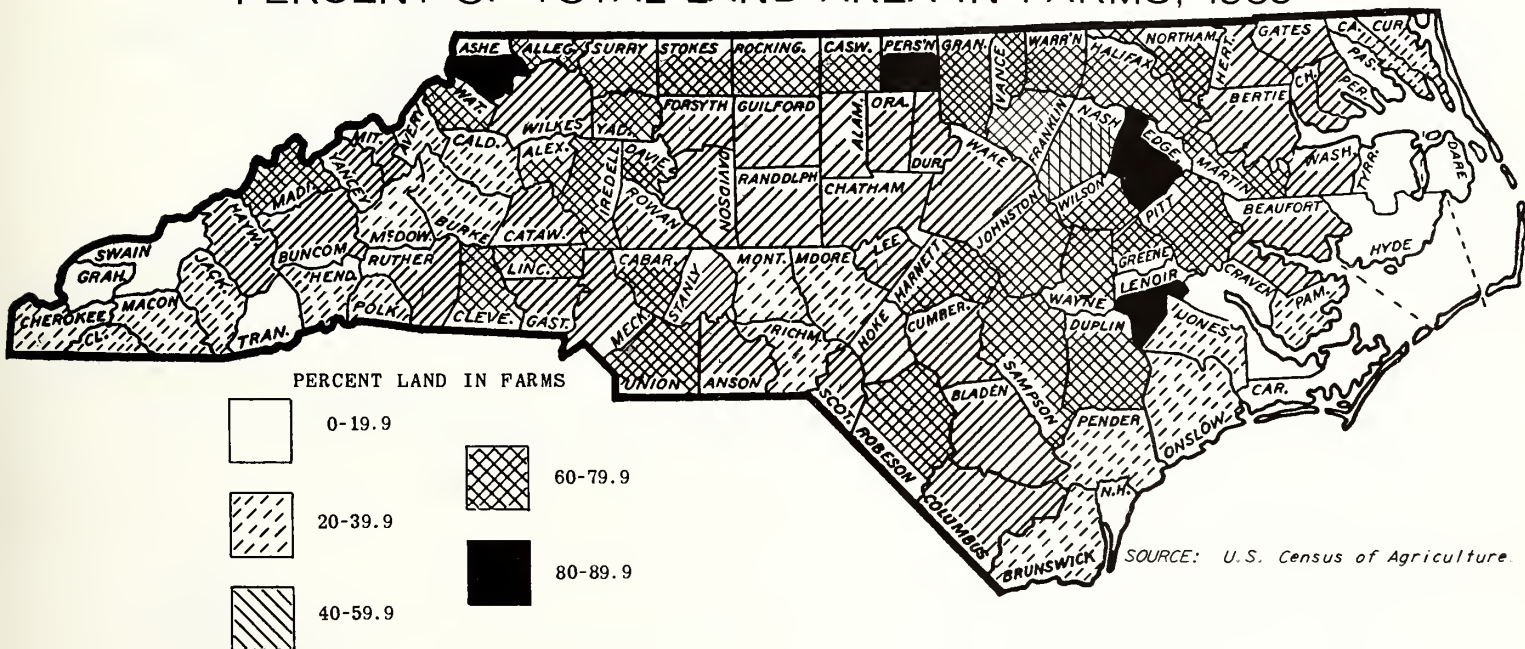
FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

NORTH CAROLINA BURLEY TOBACCO ACREAGE, 1960

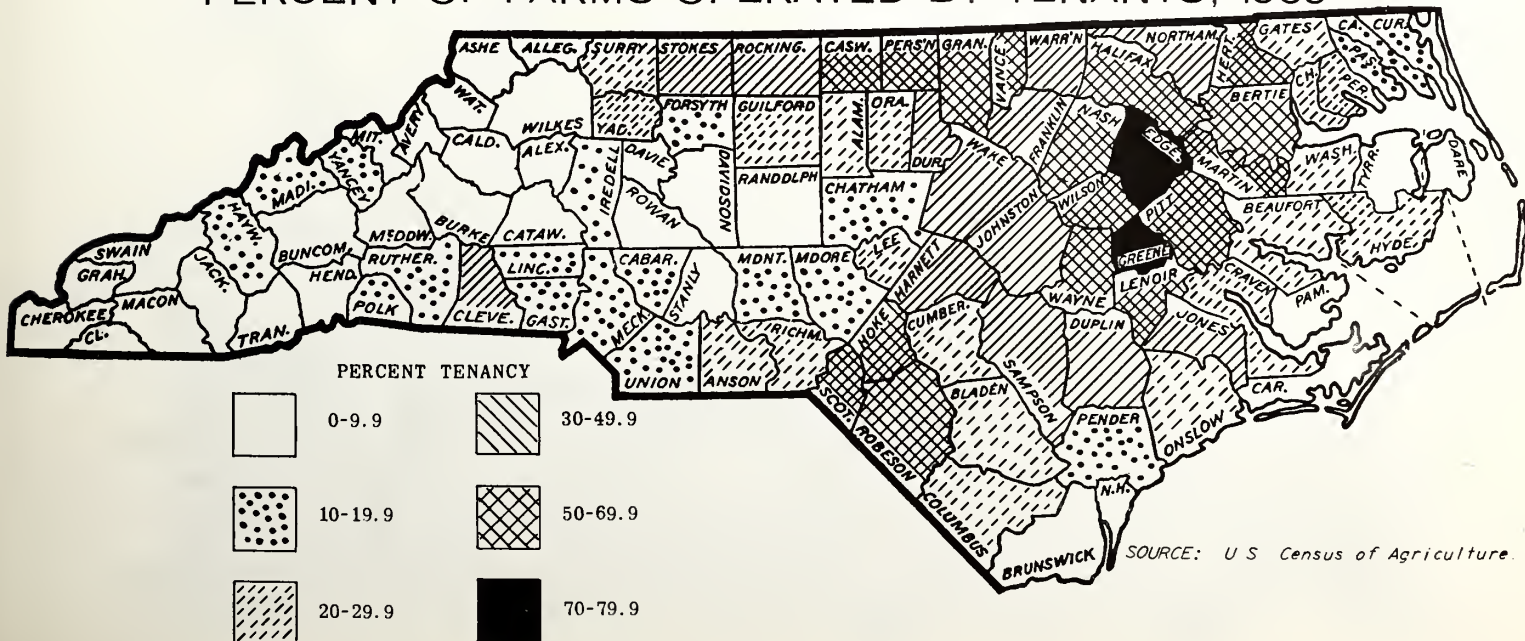
EACH DOT REPRESENTS 100 ACRES



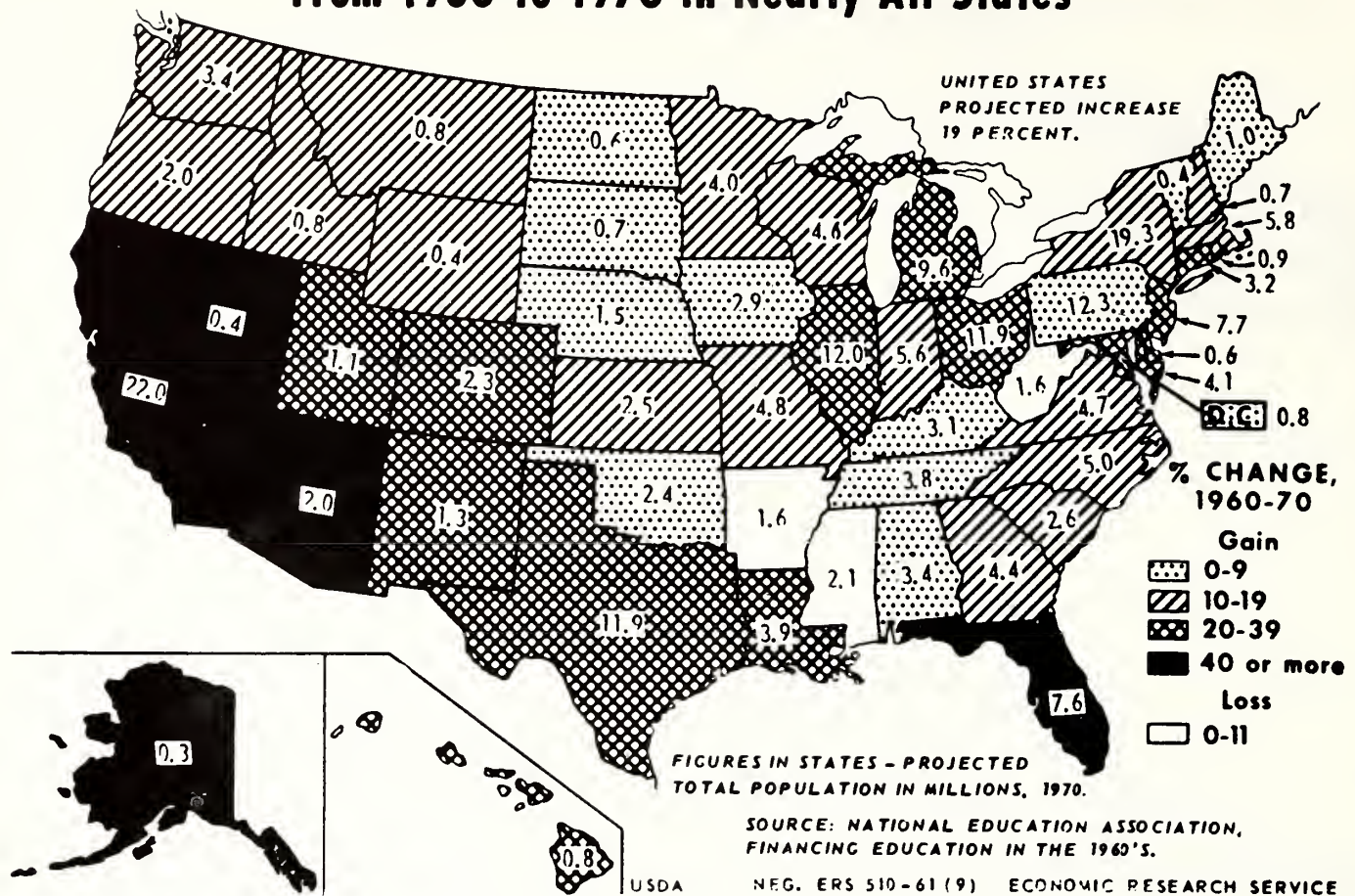
PERCENT OF TOTAL LAND AREA IN FARMS, 1959



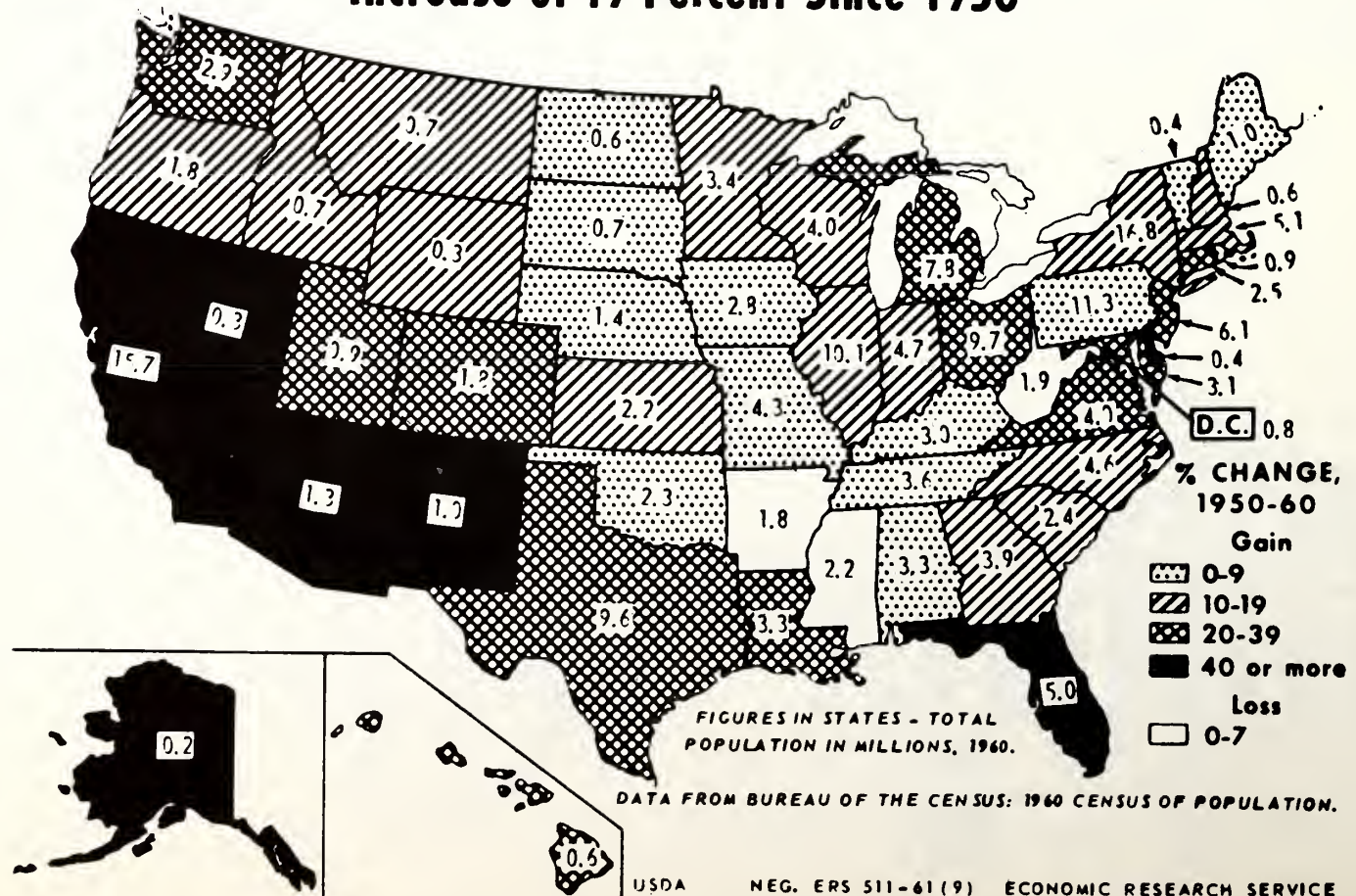
PERCENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS, 1959



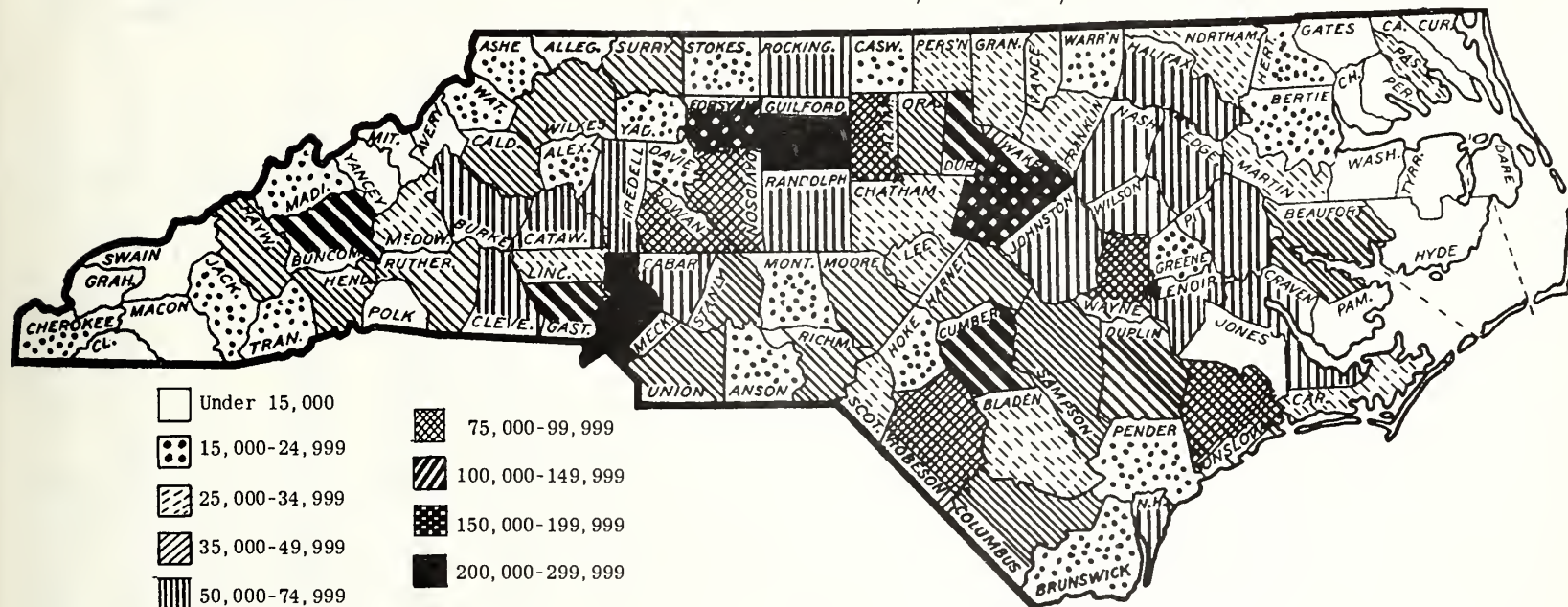
Total Population Likely To Continue To Increase From 1960 to 1970 in Nearly All States



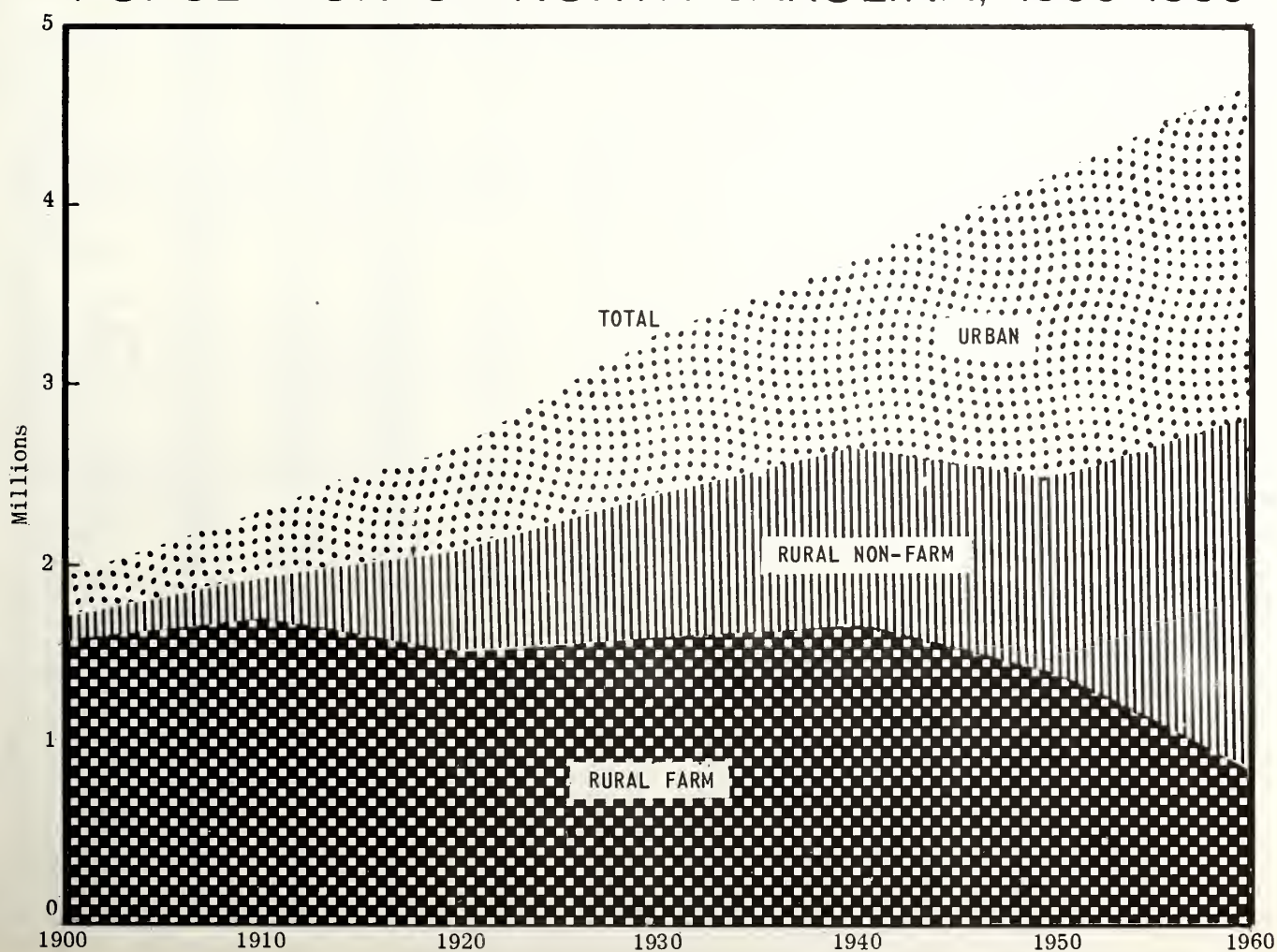
The 1960 Census Shows 179.3 Million People in U. S. Increase of 19 Percent Since 1950



TOTAL POPULATION BY COUNTIES, 1960, NORTH CAROLINA



POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1900-1960



POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1960

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Total Popula- tion	Total Urban	RURAL POPULATION			WHITE				NON-WHITE			
			Total	Rural Non-Farm	Rural Farm	Total	Urban	Rural Non-Farm	Rural Farm	Total	Urban	Rural Non Farm	Rural Farm
District 1													
Alleghany.....	7,734	-	7,734	4,379	3,355	7,505	-	4,225	3,280	229	-	154	75
Ashe.....	19,768	-	19,768	9,933	9,835	19,570	-	9,807	9,763	198	-	126	72
Avery.....	12,009	-	12,009	9,314	2,695	11,854	-	9,189	2,665	155	-	125	30
Caldwell.....	49,552	12,901	36,651	32,893	3,758	46,055	10,840	31,578	3,637	3,497	2,061	1,315	121
Surry.....	48,205	9,923	38,282	24,706	13,576	45,388	9,523	22,985	12,880	2,817	400	1,721	696
Watauga.....	17,529	3,686	13,843	6,744	7,099	17,296	3,550	6,656	7,090	233	136	88	9
Wilkes.....	45,269	4,197	41,072	32,899	8,173	42,566	3,675	30,940	7,951	2,703	522	1,959	222
Yadkin.....	22,804	-	22,804	14,178	8,626	21,669	-	13,103	8,566	1,135	-	1,075	60
NORTHERN MOUNTAIN (N.W.)	222,870	30,707	192,163	135,046	57,117	211,903	27,588	128,483	55,832	10,967	3,119	6,563	1,285
District 4													
Buncombe.....	130,074	68,592	61,482	51,331	10,151	115,937	56,073	49,790	10,074	14,137	12,519	1,541	77
Burke.....	52,701	12,127	40,574	38,489	2,085	48,943	10,478	36,418	2,047	3,758	1,649	2,071	38
Cherokee.....	16,335	-	16,335	13,919	2,416	15,948	-	13,554	2,394	387	-	365	22
Clay.....	5,526	-	5,526	3,247	2,279	5,477	-	3,198	2,279	49	-	49	-
Graham.....	6,432	-	6,432	4,061	2,371	6,177	-	3,821	2,356	255	-	240	15
Haywood.....	39,711	11,227	28,484	21,581	6,903	38,817	10,765	21,152	6,900	894	462	429	3
Henderson.....	36,163	5,911	30,252	25,896	4,356	34,177	4,688	25,213	4,276	1,986	1,223	683	80
Jackson.....	17,780	-	17,780	14,561	3,219	16,054	-	13,013	3,041	1,726	-	1,548	178
McDowell.....	26,742	3,345	23,397	21,998	1,399	25,362	3,292	20,733	1,337	1,380	53	1,265	62
Macon.....	14,935	-	14,935	11,477	3,458	14,635	-	11,216	3,419	300	-	261	39
Madison.....	17,217	-	17,217	6,896	10,321	17,094	-	6,785	10,309	123	-	111	12
Mitchell.....	13,906	2,504	11,402	7,343	4,059	13,863	2,499	7,305	4,059	43	5	38	-
Polk.....	11,395	-	11,395	9,838	1,557	9,963	-	8,558	1,405	1,432	-	1,280	152
Rutherford.....	45,091	14,030	31,061	26,620	4,441	39,680	12,164	23,536	3,980	5,411	1,866	3,084	461
Swain.....	8,387	-	8,387	7,024	1,363	6,731	-	5,730	1,001	1,656	-	1,294	362
Transylvania.....	16,372	4,857	11,515	10,180	1,335	15,505	4,222	9,991	1,292	867	635	189	43
Yancey.....	14,008	-	14,008	8,108	5,900	13,871	-	8,006	5,865	137	-	102	35
WESTERN MOUNTAIN (W.)	472,775	122,593	350,182	282,569	67,613	438,234	104,181	268,019	66,034	34,541	18,412	14,550	1,579
District 2													
Alamance.....	85,674	43,865	41,809	34,070	7,739	70,860	37,948	27,790	5,122	14,814	5,917	6,280	2,617
Caswell.....	19,912	-	19,912	8,696	11,216	10,330	-	4,842	5,488	9,582	-	3,854	5,728
Durham.....	111,995	84,642	27,353	23,314	4,039	75,955	54,986	18,273	2,696	36,040	29,656	5,041	1,343
Forsyth.....	189,428	131,118	58,310	51,909	6,401	143,661	88,552	49,059	6,050	45,767	42,566	2,850	351
Franklin.....	28,755	2,862	25,893	12,045	13,848	15,954	1,840	7,321	6,793	12,801	1,022	4,724	7,055
Granville.....	33,110	6,978	26,132	12,286	13,846	18,388	3,911	8,319	6,158	14,722	3,067	3,967	7,688
Guilford.....	246,520	187,552	58,968	46,762	12,206	195,057	144,616	40,028	10,413	51,463	42,936	6,734	1,793
Orange.....	42,970	12,573	30,397	24,537	5,860	32,725	11,226	17,974	3,525	10,245	1,347	6,563	2,335
Person.....	26,394	5,147	21,247	9,629	11,618	16,908	3,718	7,269	5,921	9,486	1,429	2,360	5,697
Rockingham.....	69,629	28,641	40,988	26,567	14,421	54,957	22,034	21,769	11,154	14,672	6,607	4,798	3,267
Stokes.....	22,314	-	22,314	9,786	12,528	20,048	-	8,506	11,542	2,266	-	1,280	986
Vance.....	32,002	12,740	19,262	10,059	9,203	17,966	7,422	6,746	3,798	14,036	5,318	3,313	5,405
Warren.....	19,652	-	19,652	10,391	9,261	6,949	-	4,249	2,700	12,703	-	6,142	6,561
NORTHERN PIEDMONT (N.)	928,355	516,118	412,237	280,051	132,186	679,758	376,253	222,145	81,360	248,597	139,865	57,906	50,826
District 5													
Alexander.....	15,625	-	15,625	11,373	4,252	14,558	-	10,555	4,003	1,067	-	818	249
Catawba.....	73,191	32,257	40,934	35,545	5,389	66,374	28,630	32,961	4,783	6,817	3,627	2,584	606
Chatham.....	26,785	4,455	22,330	14,629	7,701	18,347	3,532	6,767	6,048	8,438	923	5,862	1,653
Davidson.....	79,493	31,283	48,210	41,397	6,813	70,847	25,343	38,919	6,585	8,646	5,940	2,478	228
Davie.....	16,728	-	16,728	13,377	3,351	14,654	-	11,596	3,058	2,074	-	1,781	293
Iredell.....	62,526	26,762	35,764	26,761	9,003	51,435	21,319	22,323	7,793	11,091	5,443	4,438	1,210
Lee.....	26,561	12,253	14,308	9,573	4,735	20,638	9,767	6,987	3,884	5,923	2,486	2,586	851
Randolph.....	61,497	15,579	45,918	37,239	8,679	56,398	14,109	34,355	7,934	5,099	1,470	2,884	745
Rowan.....	82,817	39,060	43,757	38,412	5,345	68,860	31,750	32,634	4,476	13,957	7,310	5,778	869
Wake.....	169,082	106,791	62,291	44,758	17,533	125,077	82,296	32,222	10,559	44,005	24,495	12,536	6,974
CENTRAL PIEDMONT (C.)	614,305	268,440	345,865	273,064	72,801	507,188	216,746	231,319	59,123	107,117	51,694	41,745	13,678
District 8													
Anson.....	24,962	3,744	21,218	15,392	5,826	13,000	2,486	7,461	3,053	11,962	1,258	7,931	2,773
Cabarrus.....	68,137	46,162	21,975	17,778	4,197	57,284	38,397	15,454	3,433	10,853	7,765	2,324	764
Cleveland.....	66,048	25,706	40,342	28,019	12,323	51,221	20,555	21,941	8,725	14,827	5,151	6,078	3,598
Gaston.....	127,074	78,537	48,537	45,422	3,115	110,499	68,411	39,363	2,725	16,575	10,126	6,059	390
Lincoln.....	28,814	5,699	23,115	17,045	6,070	25,285	4,807	15,330	5,148	3,529	892	1,715	922
Mecklenburg.....	272,111	212,124	59,987	55,425	4,562	205,293	154,416	47,317	3,560	66,818	57,708	8,108	1,002
Montgomery.....	18,408	-	18,408	15,794	2,614	13,816	-	11,742	2,074	4,592	-	4,052	540
Moore.....	36,733	5,198	31,535	24,583	6,952	27,007	3,167	18,022	5,818	9,726	2,031	6,561	1,134
Richmond.....	39,202	13,183	26,019	22,478	3,541	27,402	10,478	14,471	2,453	11,800	2,705	8,007	1,088
Stanly.....	40,873	12,261	28,612	23,538	5,074	36,403	10,730	20,739	4,934	4,470	1,531	2,799	140
Union.....	44,670	10,882	33,788	22,298	11,490	35,064	7,699	18,247	9,118	9,606	3,183	4,051	2,372
SOUTHERN PIEDMONT (S.)	767,032	413,496	353,536	287,772	65,764	602,274	321,146	230,087	51,041	164,718	92,350	57,685	14,723
District 3													
Bertie.....	24,350	-	24,350	12,712	11,638	9,842	-	5,981	3,861	14,508	-	6,731	7,777
Camden.....	5,598	-	5,598	4,094	1,504	3,244	-	2,449	795	2,354	-	1,645	709
Chowan.....	11,729	4,458	7,271	3,636	3,635	6,289	2,765	1,416	2,108	5,440	1,693	2,220	1,527
Currituck.....	6,601	-	6,601	5,358	1,243	4,501	-	3,368	1,133	2,100	-	1,990	110
Dare.....	5,935	-	5,935	5,800	135	5,529	-	5,415	114	406	-	385	21
Edgecombe.....	54,226	23,236	30,990	15,739	15,251	26,128	13,573	7,204	5,351	28,098	9,663	8,175	10,260
Gates.....	9,254	-	9,254	3,697	5,557	4,215	-	2,281	1,934	5,039	-	3,416	1,623
Halifax.....	58,956	19,272	39,684	21,686	17,998	26,504	15,274	8,092	3,138	32,452	3,998	13,594	14,860
Hertford.....	22,718	7,226	15,492	8,625	6,867	9,330	4,381	2,672	2,277	13,388	2,845	5,953	4,590
Martin.....	27,139	6,924	20,215	8,295	11,920	13,587	4,354	4,729	5,404	13,552	3,470	3,566	6,516
Nash.....	61,002	17,322	43,680	20,759	22,921	36,740	13,077	13,553	10,110	24,262	4,245	7,206	12,811
Northampton.....	26,811	-	26,811	15,935	10,876	9,728	-	6,679	3,049	17,083	-	9,256	7,827
Pasquotank.....	25,630	14,062	11,568	9,512	2,056	15,474	8,849	4,956	1,669	10,156	5,213	4,556	387
Perquimans.....	9,178	-	9,178	6,409	2,769	4,877	-	2,886	1,991	4,301	-	3,523	778
Tyrrell.....	4,520	-	4,520	3,080	1,440	2,545	-	1,557	988	1,975	-	1,523	452
Washington.....	13,488	4,666	8,822	6,390	2,432	7,364	2,710	3,022	1,632	6,124	1,956	3,368	800
NORTHERN COASTAL (N.E.)	367,135	97,166	269,969	153,367	116,602	185,897	64,083	76,260	45,554	181,238			

RECORD HIGHS AND LOWS IN CROPS THROUGH 1961, NORTH CAROLINA

CROPS	Unit	Date Series Began	RECORD HIGH						RECORD LOW					
			Acres Harvested		Yield Per Acre		Production		Acres Harvested		Yield Per Acre		Production	
			Year	Acres	Year	Yield	Year	Production	Year	Acres	Year	Yield	Year	Production
GENERAL CROPS				(000)				(000)						(000)
Corn, for Grain -----	Bu.	1879	1899	2,720	a/ 1950	48.0	1950	84,000	1931	1,400	1932	15.0	1924	31,984
Corn, for Silage -----	Ton	1919	1961	119	b/ 1950	11.0	1961	1,309	1919	4	1932	4.5	1919	26
" for Forage -----	—	1919	1922	111					1936	24				
" All -----	Bu.	1866	1899	2,726	c/ 1960	48.0	1960	91,296	1961	1,579	1866	9.5	1866	15,912
Wheat -----	Bu.	1866	d/ 1884	800	1961	29.0	1961	11,368	1930	265	1885	4.0	1866	1,800
Oats for Grain -----	Bu.	1866	1889	542	1961	40.5	1955	19,680	1920	142	1871	8.0	1917	2,295
Barley for Grain -----	Bu.	1924	1961	74	1961	41.0	1961	3,034	1924	5	1932	15.0	1924	90
Rye for Grain -----	Bu.	1866	1918	90	1961	19.0	1931	630	e/ 1949	17	1871	2.0	1871	122
Sorghum for Grain -----	Bu.	1945	1955	92	1960	32.0	1960	3,192	1945	2	1946	23.0	1945	50
Sorghum for Sirup -----	Gal.	1909	1918	48	1910	102.0	1918	4,704	f/ 1952	2	1925	48.0	g/ 1956	124
Cotton, Lint -----	Lb.	1866	1926	1,802	1958	466	1926	* 1,208	1958	263	h/ 1866	124.0	1866	109
Cottonseed -----	Ton	1909					1946	535					1950	75
Tobacco: Type 11 -----	Lb.	1919	1939	320	1960	1,630	1946	348,320	1958	163	1919	483	1921	105,676
Type 12 -----	Lb.	1919	1939	425	1960	1,980	1955	515,125	1921	203	1922	602	1922	123,345
Type 13 -----	Lb.	1919	1939	98	1961	1,925	1955	129,600	1921	18	1924	500	1922	10,450
Total Flue-Cured -----	Lb.	1919	1939	843	1960	1,836	1955	978,775	1921	415	1924	585	1921	246,540
Type 31 -----	Lb.	1919	1945	13	1959	2,060	1954	24,384	1921	2	1922	500	1919	1,412
All Types -----	Lb.	1866	1939	851	1960	1,838	1951	999,725	1866	16	1883	340	1866	7,840
Irish Potatoes, All -----	Cwt.	1949	1950	62	1961	138	1950	5,747	1961	27	1952	79	1957	3,060
Sweet Potatoes -----	Cwt.	1949	1950	62	1961	110	1950	3,720	1961	22	1951	55	1951	2,035
Lespedeza for Seed -----	Lb.	1928	1945	193	1949	245	1945	40,500	1928	4	1928	83	1928	332
HAY CROPS														
Alfalfa -----	Ton	1924	1957	88	1949	2.25	1957	185	i/ 1924	5	1925	1.45	1925	7
Clover-Timothy -----	Ton	1924	1958	150	j/ 1958	1.30	1958	195	1936	48	1925	.65	1936	34
Lespedeza -----	Ton	1929	1945	555	k/ 1938	1.20	1945	610	1929	21	l/ 1953	.80	1929	21
Soybean -----	Ton	1924	1939	224	m/ 1960	1.25	1939	246	1959	45	1925	.70	1959	54
Cowpea -----	Ton	1924	1937	225	n/ 1947	1.00	1937	191	1960	5	1925	.60	1960	5
Peanut -----	Ton	1924	1945	806	1961	.95	1943	192	1961	83	1930	.40	1933	77
Grains, cut green -----	Ton	1924	1955	195	1961	1.30	1955	214	1924	28	o/ 1925	.80	p/ 1924	24
Other -----	Ton	1939	1947	104	o/ 1942	1.15	1948	107	1959	45	1954	.90	1959	50
Total All Hay -----	Ton	1924	1945	1,374	1961	1.26	1949	1,399	1925	636	1925	.64	1925	404
Sorghum for Forage -----	Ton	1929	1931	31	r/ 1937	2.20	1937	53	1957	4	1952	1.30	1957	6
LEGUMES														
Soybeans for Beans -----	Bu.	1924	1961	609	1961	23.5	1961	14,312	1924	75	1913	9.0	1933	1,023
Cowpeas for Peas -----	Bu.	1924	1941	107	1945	10.0	1941	482	1958	5	1943	4.0	1958	38
Peanuts Picked & Threshed -----	Lb.	1909	1945	320	1958	1,860	1940	367,510	1919	126	1909	675.0	1911	119,350
FRUITS & NUTS														
Apples, Com'l. -----	Bu.	1934	—	—	—	—	1960	2,500	—	—	—	—	1955	40
Peaches, Total -----	Bu.	1899	—	—	—	—	1941	3,167	—	—	—	—	1955	**
Pears -----	Bu.	1909	—	—	—	—	1938	412	—	—	—	—	1955	10
Grapes -----	Ton	1909	—	—	—	—	1912	9	—	—	—	—	1957	1
Pecans, Improved -----	Lb.	1919	—	—	—	—	1941	3,340	—	—	—	—	1920	66
" Seedlings -----	Lb.	1919	—	—	—	—	1960	680	—	—	—	—	1955	50
" Total -----	Lb.	1919	—	—	—	—	1953	3,780	—	—	—	—	1920	130

* 500 Lb. gross weight bales. ** Too small to estimate.

NOTE: In some cases the acreage or yield or production is identical for more than one year. In such cases the year shown is the earliest year of occurrence. Other identical years are noted as follows: a/ 1961; b/ 1961; c/ 1961; d/ 1900-1901; e/ 1950; f/ 1952-53-56 thru 1960; g/ 1958; h/ 1878; i/ 1925-26-27-28-30-31; j/ 1961; k/ 1942-58-61; l/ 1954; m/ 1931; n/ 1949-52-60-61; o/ 1936; p/ 1925; q/ 1958-61; r/ 1958; s/ 1960; t/ 1920.

AVERAGE PRECIPITATION IN INCHES, BY MONTHS AND ANNUALLY, 1942-1961, NORTH CAROLINA

Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	ANNUAL
1942	2.39	3.40	5.47	1.06	4.84	4.61	4.98	7.02	4.89	5.25	1.69	4.93	50.53
1943	4.60	1.79	5.11	3.21	3.72	5.02	7.91	3.12	2.71	.93	1.57	3.48	43.17
1944	3.73	6.15	7.04	4.75	2.70	2.23	6.58	4.21	6.98	2.99	3.35	2.70	53.41
1945	2.12	4.95	2.16	3.24	3.41	4.16	8.37	5.21	9.25	2.24	2.80	6.36	54.27
1946	4.24	3.80	3.03	3.89	5.52	4.03	7.78	4.69	4.23	3.44	2.90	1.23	49.18
1947	5.62	1.19	3.56	3.55	2.59	4.50	5.35	4.99	6.04	5.18	6.30	2.31	51.18
1948	4.38	4.77	5.03	2.74	4.79	3.21	4.76	4.91	4.44	2.87	8.98	4.90	55.78
1949	2.82	3.76	2.94	4.44	4.66	6.29	6.63	9.33	4.05	4.04	2.88	2.24	54.08
1950	4.02	3.16	5.84	1.52	5.44	5.14	8.72	3.36	4.32	3.54	1.53	3.41	50.00
1951	1.52	2.24	4.16	3.90	1.60	5.50	5.30	3.84	2.85	1.93	3.72	4.50	41.61
1952	3.63	4.48	7.05	3.03	3.13	2.83	4.29	8.41	3.40	1.28	4.34	3.27	49.46
1953	3.78	5.15	4.36	2.89	3.16	5.80	2.86	4.47	4.97	.52	2.49	5.40	45.85
1954	6.20	2.25	5.04	2.81	4.08	1.98	4.24	3.97	1.66	3.63	2.89	3.63	42.38
1955	2.61	3.38	3.40	3.64	3.82	3.76	5.64	9.30	7.76	2.61	2.30	.92	49.14
1956	1.79	5.89	3.49	4.07	3.45	3.54	6.44	4.18	5.82	5.10	1.66	2.84	48.27
1957	3.43	5.08	3.59	3.33	3.99	6.30	2.51	4.39	7.32	2.83	7.03	4.35	54.13
1958	4.16	3.91	4.17	5.61	4.78	4.49	4.72	6.21	2.41	4.25	1.88	4.29	50.88
1959	2.64	3.81	5.08	5.53	3.34	2.87	9.30	4.56	5.43	6.79	2.53	3.46	55.34
1960	5.12	5.97	4.69	3.30	4.05	3.70	7.06	5.21	4.99	2.93	1.39	2.15	50.56
1961	2.79	5.48	4.29	4.70	4.48	6.97	4.25	7.05	1.88	1.57	2.76	4.79	51.01
Average	3.58	4.03	4.48	3.56	3.89	4.35	5.88	5.42	4.77	3.20	3.25	3.59	50.00

Source: Weather Bureau, Department of Commerce, Raleigh, N. C. Precipitation in inches.

NOV 12 1955

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Statistical Reporting Service
Raleigh, N. C.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Postage and Fees Paid
U. S. Department of Agriculture

STATE LIBRARIAN
TECHNICAL SERVICE DIVISION
N. C. STATE LIBRARY
BOX 2839, RALEIGH, N. C.

G